



# **INDEXES**

**ROLL-CALL VOTES**

**GENERAL INDEX**

In the index for 1989 roll-call votes, numbers followed by the letter S refer to votes taken in the Senate; numbers followed by the letter H refer to votes taken in the House. The numbers are the page numbers for the Senate and House voting charts in this volume. Numbers followed by the letter B refer to Congressional Quarterly's annual voting studies and listings of group ratings. The number indicates the page of one of the voting studies in which that vote is analyzed or discussed.

- ABC. *See* Act for Better Child Care Services  
 ABC bill, 5B  
 Abortion, 3B, 14B, 18B, 41B, 36S-37S, 38H, 68H, 94H, 110H  
 Accidental Launch Protection System (ALPS), 31S  
 Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), 38S, 94H  
 Act for Better Child Care Services (ABC), 22S  
 ACU. *See* American Conservative Union  
 ADA. *See* Americans for Democratic Action  
 AFL-CIO, 53B, 54B, 55B, 56B-57B, 60B, 62B  
 Africa, South. *See* South Africa  
 Agency for International Development, 20B, 12H, 38H  
 Agriculture Department appropriations, 50H confirmation, secretary of, 4S  
 AIDS. *See* Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome  
 Aid to Families with Dependent Children, 43S  
 Aid, United States. *See also* United Nations, Population Fund  
 Cambodia, 27S  
 disaster, 102H, 104H. *See also* Hurricane Hugo; California earthquake  
 El Salvador, 37S, 58S, 124H  
 Hungary/Poland, 4B, 14B, 18B, 37S, 55S, 100H, 120H  
 Nicaragua, 3B, 4B, 9B, 16B, 20B, 11S, 27S, 46S, 12H, 90H, 110H  
 Soviet Union, 30S  
 Alaska, 48H  
 Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act, 48H  
 Alexander, Herbert E., 54B  
 ALPS. *See* Accidental Launch Protection System  
 American Conservative Union (ACU), 53B-54B, 55B, 58B-60B, 62B  
 Americans for Democratic Action (ADA), 53B, 54B-56B, 60B, 62B  
 Amnesty International, 44H  
 Amtrak. *See* National Railroad Passenger Corporation  
 Anti-Drug Abuse Act (1988), 24H, 106H, 116H  
 Antitrust legislation, 17S, 66H  
 Appropriations. *See also* individual agencies and departments by name  
 acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), 38S  
 energy and water, 16B, 55S  
 continuing, 40S, 51S, 82H, 102H, 104H, 118H  
 fiscal 1989 supplemental, 16B  
 legislative, 34S  
 military, 36S  
 supercollider, 16B  
 Airline stock acquisition, 108H, 110H  
 Airport and Airway Trust Fund, 84H  
 Airport security, 80H, 82H  
 Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, appropriations, 80H, 98H  
 Armstrong, William L., 53B  
 Assets Forfeiture Fund (Justice Department), 96H, 116H  
 Asylum, 104H, 110H, 124H  
 B2 Stealth bomber, 7B, 12B, 28S, 30S, 39S, 58S, 56H, 58H  
 Bahamas, 15S, 23S, 50S  
 Baker, James A., III, 4B, 9B-10B, 2S  
 Baltic states, 37S  
 Belgium, 50S  
 Benefits. *See* Employee benefit plans  
 Bennett, William J., 6S  
 Bentsen, Lloyd, 8B, 9B  
 Bereuter, Doug, 13B  
 Biden, Joseph R., Jr., 54B  
 Biological warfare, 56H  
 BIPAC. *See* Business-Industry Political Action Committee  
 Bomber, Stealth. *See* B2 Stealth bomber  
 Bonds, junk, 34H  
 Bonior, David E., 41B, 53B  
 Borders, William A., Jr., 48S, 49S  
 Boren, David L., 9B, 28B  
 Bork, Robert H., 54B  
 Boskin, Michael J., 3S  
 Boxer, Barbara, 14B  
 Breaux, John B., 28B, 32B, 33B, 36B  
 Brooks, Jack, 49B  
 Budde, Bernadette, 54B  
 Budget Act. *See* Congressional Budget Act (1974)  
 Budget resolutions. *See also* Congressional Budget Act (1974)  
 Fiscal 1989, 17S, 18S, 16H, 32H  
 Fiscal 1990, 10B-11B, 16B, 18B, 21B, 13S, 14S, 16S, 46S, 18H, 20H, 22H, 82H, 84H, 86H, 90H, 92H, 100H, 126H  
 Bumpers, Dale, 41B  
 Burns, Conrad, 36B  
 Burt, Richard R., 20S  
 Bush, George  
 Congress and, 22B-31B, 32B-33B, 36B  
 issues and, 3B, 4B, 6B, 8B, 10B, 11B, 12B, 13B, 14B, 26B-27B  
 Business-Industry Political Action Committee (BIPAC), 54B  
 Businesses, small, 54S, 60H  
 Buyouts, airline, 108H, 110H  
 Byrd, Robert C., 5B, 7B, 23B, 32B, 33B, 49B, 53B  
 Byron, Beverly B., 41B  
 California earthquake (1989), 51S, 102H  
 Cambodia, 27S  
 Canada, 50S  
 Capital gains tax cut, 3B, 8B, 9B, 13B, 18B, 21B, 23B, 33B, 40B-41B, 55S, 86H  
 Cargo preference, 38H  
 Carl D. Perkins Vocational Education Act, 20H  
 Casey, Dan, 54B  
 Castro, Fidel, 25S  
 Catastrophic illness. *See* Medicare Catastrophic Coverage Act (1988)  
 CCUS. *See* Chamber of Commerce of the United States  
 Censorship, 7B  
 Central America, 4B, 10B  
 Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), 53S, 98H  
 Central Utah Project, 42H  
 Chaffee, John H., 53B, 54B  
 Chamber of Commerce of the United States (CCUS), 12B, 53B, 55B, 57B-58B, 60B, 62B  
 Chamorro, Violeta, 4B, 10B  
 Chemical weapons, 60H  
 Cheney, Dick, 8S  
 Child care, 5B, 13B-14B, 18B, 20B, 41B, 21S-22S, 30S, 38S, 92H  
 China  
 asylum, U.S., 104H, 110H, 124H  
 family planning in, 118H  
 People's Republic of China, 25S, 26S, 36S  
 sanctions against, 44H  
 students, 17S, 18S, 23S, 24S, 52S, 28H, 38H, 124H  
 CIA. *See* Central Intelligence Agency  
 Cigarette taxes, 17S  
 Civil disobedience, 13S  
 Civil Rights Commission. *See* Commission on Civil Rights, U.S.  
 Clara Barton Parkway, 100H  
 Clean Water Act, 62H  
 Coast Guard, appropriations, 72H, 96H, 112H  
 Coats, Daniel R., 36B  
 Cochran, Thad, 53B  
 Coelho, Tony, 33B, 53B  
 Collins, Cardiss, 49B  
 Colombia, support for, 100H  
 Commerce Department  
 appropriations, 41S, 52S, 66H, 96H, 106H  
 confirmation, secretary of, 3S  
 Commission on Civil Rights, U.S., 118H, 122H  
 Commodity futures regulation, 76H  
 Community Reinvestment Act (1977), 34H  
 Congress  
 Bush, George, and, 22B-31B, 32B-33B, 36B  
 committee funding, 5S  
 conservative coalition, 40B-48B  
 franking privileges, 5S, 34S, 52S, 55S, 18H, 20H, 54H, 82H  
 legislative appropriations, 34S, 64H, 86H  
 partisanship, 32B-39B  
 pay raise, 3B, 9B, 15B, 21B, 3S, 4S, 4H.  
*See also* Pay-and-Ethics ratings, 53B-62B  
 voting participation, 49B-52B  
 Congressional Budget Act (1974), 20B, 12S, 17S, 18S, 29S, 33S, 34S, 41S, 44S, 55S, 106H  
 Congressional Budget and Impoundment Control Act (1974), 70H  
 Conservative coalition. *See* Congress, conservative coalition  
 Conte, Silvio O., 10B, 41B  
 Contempt, civil, 40H  
 Contreras, Nicaraguan, 3B, 4B, 5B, 9B-10B, 20B  
 Cooper Lake Water Project (Texas), 42H  
 Council of Economic Advisers, confirmation, chairman of, 3S  
 Courter, Jim, 49B  
 Cranston, Alan, 7B, 36B, 53B  
 Crime statistics, 40H  
 Cuba, 25S, 26S, 30S  
 Danforth, John C., 7B-8B  
 Darman, Richard G., 5B, 2S  
 Daschle, Tom, 22B-23B  
 Davidson, Roger H., 33B  
 Davis Bacon Act, 10S, 62H  
 Death penalty, 51S

- Decontrol, natural gas, 18S-20S  
 Defense Department. *See also* Military appropriations, 6B, 7B, 12B, 16B, 20B, 21B, 28S, 29S-31S, 39S, 41S, 55S, 18H, 54H, 56H, 58H, 60H, 62H, 72H, 116H budget, 62H confirmation, secretary of, 6S, 8S helicopters, 56H meetings, committee, 78H, 108H, 118H Deficit (United States), 8B, 13S, 44S, 46S, 18H, 66H, 82H, 84H, 86H, 92H, 100H, 112H, 126H  
 Dellums, Ronald V., 41B  
 Derwinski, Edward J., 5S  
 DHHS. *See* Health and Human Services, Department of  
 Dial-a-Porn services, 56S, 122H  
 Disabled, 34S-35S  
 District of Columbia  
 abortion funding in, 14B, 68H  
 anti-drug funding in, 35S, 88H, 90H  
 appropriations, 35S, 70H, 94H, 118H  
 police, 32H  
 prison, construction of, 12S, 32H  
 religious liberty/academic freedom in, 88H, 90H, 94H  
 residency requirement, 68H, 70H  
 Statehood Commission, 35S  
 Dixon, Alan J., 28B, 32B, 33B, 36B, 53B, 54B  
 Dole, Elizabeth H., 2S  
 Dole, Robert, 4B, 5B, 8B, 23B, 24B-25B, 28B, 41B, 53B  
 Domenici, Pete V., 7B  
 Donnelly, Brian, 13B  
 Dorgan, Byron L., 13B  
 Dornan, Robert K., 14B  
 Drugs  
 airborne drug-traffic control, 31S, 43S  
 Cayman Islands, anti-drug efforts in, 50S  
 decertification of Bahamas, 15S  
 decertification procedures, 26S  
 funding. *See* Funding, anti-drug  
 Mexico, anti-drug efforts in, 25S, 50S  
 military, use of in anti-drug force, 40S, 54H  
 public housing, in, 52H  
 testing for, 39S, 43S, 42H  
 treaties for mutual legal assistance, 50S-51S  
 Dukakis, Michael S., 8B  
 Durbin, Richard J., 7B  
 Durenberger, Dave, 8B, 54B  
 Earned income tax credit, 5B  
 Eastern Airlines, 17S, 41S, 51S, 6H  
 Eastern Europe, U.S. assistance to, 3B-4B, 14B  
 Eckart, Dennis E., 12B  
 Economic Freedom Index, 38H  
 Education  
 anti-drug-abuse education, 116H  
 appropriations, 18B, 14S, 38S, 39S, 47S, 68H, 94H  
 homosexuality, teaching of, 68H, 86H  
 Martin Luther King Jr. Federal Holiday Commission and, 13S  
 Educational institutions, 88H, 90H, 94H, 96H  
 Elections. *See* Polls, uniform closing of  
 El Salvador, 37S, 58S, 42H, 44H, 104H, 124H, 126H  
 Employee benefit plans, 3B, 18S, 84H, 112H. *See also* Internal Revenue Department, Section 89 rules  
 Endara, Guillermo, 22H  
 Energy Department  
 appropriations, 55S, 42H, 54H, 116H  
 confirmation, secretary of, 5S  
 uranium-enrichment program, 26S  
 Energy/water development programs, 42H, 76H  
 Engel, Eliot L., 36B  
 English language, visa quota restrictions and, 23S  
 Environment, 14B-15B, 28H  
 Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)  
 appropriations, 40S, 52H, 102H  
 confirmation, administrator of, 3S  
 insurance requirements for underground tanks, 36S  
 solid waste disposal and, 50H  
 Ethics, 3B. *See also* Congress, pay raise; Pay-and-Ethics  
 Exon, Jim, 41B  
 Export-Import Bank, 100H  
 Exxon Valdez, 14B, 15B  
 F-16 fighter plane, 4B, 20B  
 FS-X fighter plane, 3B, 4B, 20B, 16S, 35S, 30H  
 Fairchild, Drew, 53S  
 Fairchild, Wiley, 53S  
 Fair Labor Standards Act, 8H  
 Fairness doctrine, 88H  
 FDIC. *See* Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation  
 Federal Communications Commission, 88H  
 Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC), 12S  
 Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 18S-20S  
 Federal Home Loan Bank Board, 12S  
 Federal Home Loan Banks, 34H  
 Federal Housing Administration (FHA), 36S, 104H  
 Federal pay raise. *See* Congress, pay raise  
 Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation, 12S  
 FHA. *See* Federal Housing Administration  
 Flag desecration, 8B-9B, 21B, 7S, 21S, 42S, 47S, 40H, 76H, 98H  
 Florio, James J., 49B  
 Foley, Thomas S., 3B, 5B, 10B, 13B, 15B, 32B, 33B, 53B, 28H  
 Ford, Gerald, 22B  
 Ford, Wendell H., 7B  
 Foreign affairs/aid  
 appropriations, 36S-37S, 39S, 36H, 38H, 42H, 116H, 118H, 124H. *See also* Aid, United States  
 prohibited, 5B, 20B, 25S, 37S  
 Foreign Assistance Act (1961), 15S, 36H  
 Foreign operations, 39S, 55S, 52H, 54H, 120H  
 Forests, national, 48H  
 Fowler, Wyche, 45B  
 Franking privileges, 5S, 34S, 52S, 55S, 18H, 20H, 54H, 82H  
 Fraud, 9S  
 Funding. *See also* Aid, United States  
 abortion, 3B, 14B, 18B, 41B  
 AIDS education, 38S  
 B2 Stealth Bomber. *See* B2 Stealth bomber  
 child care, 5B, 13B-14B, 18B, 20B, 21S, 30S, 38S, 92H  
 committees of the House of Representatives, 8H  
 anti-drug, 4B-5B, 10B, 31S, 39S, 20H, 24H, 36H, 40H, 52H, 54H, 82H, 96H, 106H  
 fiscal 1989 supplemental, 10B, 32H, 36H, 40H  
 MX missile, 30S  
 National Endowment for the Arts. *See* National Endowment for the Arts Strategic Defense Initiative. *See* Strategic Defense Initiative  
 superconducting supercollider. *See* Superconducting supercollider  
 Garcia, Robert, 49B  
 Garn, Jake, 36B  
 Gas, natural, 18S-20S  
 Gephardt, Richard A., 23B, 33B  
 Gingrich, Newt, 28B, 32B  
 Gore, Al, 7B, 49B  
 Graham, Bob, 45B  
 Gramm-Rudman law, 6B, 10B, 34H, 102H, 126H  
 Gray, William H., III, 23B, 33B, 53B  
 Gregg, Donald P., 35S  
 Gunderson, Steve, 54B  
 Hall, Ralph M., 36B  
 Hancock, Mel, 36B  
 Harkin, Tom, 45B  
 Hastings, Judge Alcee L., 7S, 48S-50S  
 Hatch Act (1939), 14H  
 Hatfield, Mark O., 41B  
 Hayes, Charles A., 41B  
 Head Start, 18B, 92H  
 Health and Human Services, Department of (DHHS)  
 appropriations, 18B, 38S, 39S, 47S, 68H, 94H, 122H  
 confirmation, secretary of, 5S  
 Health benefit plans. *See* Section 89 rules  
 Health insurance, 21S, 22S  
 Hecht, Chic, 54B, 23S  
 Heflin, Howell, 36B  
 Helms, Jesse, 7B-8B, 28B  
 Higgins, Lt. Col. William R., 30S  
 Hills, Carla A., 3S  
 Hollings, Ernest F., 7B  
 Holmes, Paul, 53S  
 Honoraria, 21B, 57S-58S, 120H. *See also* Congress, pay raise; Pay-and-Ethics  
 House of Representatives, 2H, 8H  
 Housing and Urban Development (HUD)  
 appropriations, 36S, 40S, 52S, 52H, 102H, 104H  
 confirmation, secretary of, 3S  
 Housing  
 low-income, 34H  
 public, 52H  
 HUD. *See* Housing and Urban Development  
 Human Rights. *See* China, India, Tibet  
 Hungary, 4B, 14B, 18B, 55S, 40H, 74H, 100H, 120H  
 Hurricane Hugo (1989), 51S, 102H  
 Hyde, Henry J., 11B, 49B



Illegal aliens, 24S, 41S, 56S, 66H, 96H, 104H  
 Immigration Reform and Control Act (1986), 23S  
 Impeachments, 7S, 48S-50S, 53S, 20H, 88H  
 India, 44H  
 Individual retirement accounts (IRAs), 9B, 13B, 18B, 21B, 55S, 86H  
 Indochina, 48H  
 Inouye, Daniel K., 53B  
 Inter-American Development Bank, 100H  
 Interior Department. *See also* National Endowment for the Arts  
   appropriations, 21B, 28S, 41S, 45S, 46H, 76H, 88H  
   confirmation, secretary of, 3S  
   National Park Service, 50H  
   oil tanker prohibition, 28S  
 Internal Revenue Service  
   appropriations, 64H  
   Section 89 rules, 3B, 12B-13B, 18B, 10S, 18S, 21S, 84H, 100H, 112H  
 International Monetary Fund, 55S, 100H  
 International Space Station Freedom, 27S  
 IRAs. *See* Individual retirement accounts

Japan  
   FS-X fighter plane, 3B, 4B, 20B, 16S, 35S, 30H  
   semiconductor agreement, 28H  
 Japanese-Americans, reparations to, 41S, 106H  
 Johnston, J. Bennett, 6B  
 Judiciary appropriations, 66H  
 Junk bonds, 11B  
 Justice Department. *See also* Assets Forfeiture Fund  
   appropriations, 41S, 52S, 40H, 66H, 96H, 106H

Kemp, Jack F., 3S  
 Kerrey, Bob, 36B  
 Kirkland, Lane, 11B  
 Kohl, Herb, 36B  
 Kundanis, George, 33B

Labor, minimum wage. *See* Wage standards  
 Labor Department  
   appropriations, 18B, 38S, 39S, 47S, 68H, 86H, 94H, 122H  
   confirmation, secretary of labor, 2S  
 LaFalce, John J., 12B, 13B  
 Lautenberg, Frank R., 7B  
 Leach, Jim, 28B  
 Leahy, Patrick J., 7B, 36B, 41B  
 Lebanon, 26S, 30S, 80H  
 Legal Services Corporation, 106H  
 Lewis, John, 41B  
 Lieberman, Joseph I., 36B  
 Los Alamos National Laboratory, 60H  
 Lott, Trent, 36B, 40B  
 Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program, 86H  
 Lujan, Manuel, Jr., 3S

Mack, Connie, 36B  
 Major Fraud Act of 1988, 9S  
 Mann, Thomas E., 22B, 40B, 41B, 45B

Martin Luther King Jr. Federal Holiday Commission, 13S, 14H, 20H  
 Martin, Lynn, 28B  
 Matsunaga, Spark M., 49B  
 McCaine, John, 8B  
 McClure, Frederick D., 23B  
 McClure, James A., 7B  
 Medical care programs, 32H. *See also* Employee benefit plans  
 Medicare, 3B, 8B, 13B, 18B, 21B  
 Medicare Catastrophic Coverage Law (1988), 8B, 13B, 18B, 21B, 10S, 18S, 29S, 44S, 14H, 90H, 100H, 124H, 126H  
 Metzenbaum, Howard M., 53B  
 Mexico  
   anti-drug efforts, 26S  
   debt reduction, 46H  
   treaty, 50S

Michel, Robert H., 11B, 24B-25B, 28B, 2H, 28H  
 Military. *See also* Defense Department  
   anti-drug strike force, as, 40S  
   appropriations, 36S  
   base closings, 39S, 14H, 24H  
   construction and housing for, 64H  
   European forces, 40S  
 Military Services Academies, 31S  
 Miller, George, 15B  
 Mineral Leasing Act (1920), 26H  
 Minimum wage. *See* Wage standards  
 Missiles  
   Lance, 56H  
   Midgetman ICBM, 58H  
   MX, 30S, 58H  
   SRAM-T, 56H  
 Mitchell, George J., 3B, 5B, 8B, 9B, 15B, 23B, 32B, 33B, 40B, 53B  
 Molinari, Gus V., 49B  
 Montgomery, G.V. "Sonny", 28B  
 Morella, Constance A., 36B, 41B  
 Mortgage limits, 36S  
 Moshbacher, Robert A., 3S  
 Moynihan, Daniel Patrick, 5B

NASA. *See* National Aeronautics and Space Administration  
 Natcher, William H., 49B  
 National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 40S, 52H, 80H, 102H  
 National Drug Control Policies, confirmation, director of, 6S  
 National Endowment for the Arts (NEA), 7B-8B, 21B, 41S, 45S, 46H, 76H. *See also* Interior Department, appropriations  
 National Endowment for Democracy, 46S, 12H  
 National Endowment for the Humanities, 7B, 45S  
 National Federation of Independent Business, 12B  
 National guard, 28S, 54H, 56H, 58H  
 National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA),  
   appropriations, 74H  
 National Park Service, 50H  
 National Railroad Passenger Corporation (Amtrak), 72H, 82H  
 National Science Foundation, 40S, 102H  
 National Weather Service, 74H  
 Natural Gas Policy Act (1978), 20S  
 NEA. *See* National Endowment for the Arts

Nevada Wilderness, 122H  
 Nicaragua  
   aid to, 3B, 4B, 9B, 16B, 20B, 11S, 27S, 46S, 12H, 90H, 110H  
   Council of Freely Elected Heads of Government, 90H  
   elections in, 42H  
   North, Oliver L. and, 5B  
   Ortega, Daniel and, 52S, 110H  
   safe haven rule, 104H  
   United Opposition Union (UNO), 90H  
 Nixon, Judge Walter L., Jr., 53S, 20H, 88H  
 NOAA. *See* National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration  
 Nominations  
   Baker to secretary of state, 2S  
   Bennett to director of national drug control policies, 6S  
   Bork to supreme court justice, 54B  
   Boskin to chairman of Council of Economic Advisers, 3S  
   Burt to chief negotiator for the strategic nuclear arms talks, 20S  
   Cheney to secretary of defense, 8S  
   Derwinski to secretary of veterans affairs, 5S  
   Darman to Office of Management and Budget, 2S  
   Dole to secretary of labor, 2S  
   Gregg to ambassador to South Korea, 35S  
   Hecht to ambassador to the Bahamas, 23S  
   Hills to U.S. trade representative, 3S  
   Kemp to secretary of housing and urban development, 3S  
   Lujan to secretary of the interior, 3S  
   Mosbacher to secretary of commerce, 3S  
   Pickering to U.S. representative to the United Nations, 6S  
   Reilly to Environmental Protection Agency, 3S  
   Skinner to secretary of transportation, 3S  
   Sullivan to secretary of health and human services, 5S  
   Tower to secretary of defense, 6S  
   Watkins to secretary of energy, 5S  
   Yeutter to secretary of agriculture, 4S  
   Zappala to ambassador to Spain, 41S  
 Noriega, Manuel, 25S, 43S, 22H, 96H  
 North, Oliver L., 5B, 52S  
 Nuclear Regulatory Commission, 120H  
 Nuclear test bans, 60H  
 Nunn, Sam, 4B, 5B, 7B, 28B

Obscenity. *See* National Endowment for the Arts  
 Office of Management and Budget, confirmation, director of, 2S  
 Office of National Drug Control Policy, 116H  
 Oil import fees, 18H  
 Oil-shale land sales, 26H  
 Oil-spill liability, 14B-15B, 18B, 32S-33S, 110H, 114H, 116H  
 Oil tankers  
   double hulls, 32S  
   prohibition, 28S  
 Oleszek, Walter J., 33B  
 Ornstein, Norman J., 41B, 45B  
 Ortega, Daniel, 52S, 110H

Overseas Private Investment Corporation, 25S

Packwood, Bob, 9B

Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO), 26S, 27S, 22H

Panama, 14S, 17S, 25S, 43S, 22H

Partisanship. *See* Congress, partisanship

Patterson, Liz J., 41B

Pay-and-Ethics, 18B, 21B, 57S-58S, 120H.  
*See also* Congressional pay raise

Pepper, Claude, 26H

Pressler, Larry, 28B, 45B

Philippines, 24H, 44H

Pickering, Thomas R., 6S

PLO. *See* Palestine Liberation

Organization

Plutonium/uranium, 60H

Poland, 4B, 14B, 18B, 21B, 37S, 55S, 48H, 100H, 120H

Polls, uniform closing of, 10H

Postal Service, U.S., 76H

Price controls, natural gas, 18S

Prisons, 20B, 12S, 13S, 17S, 41S

Prohibited foreign affairs, 5B, 20B, 25S, 37S

Pryer, David, 53B

Public debt. *See* Deficit, U.S.

Ratings. *See* Congress, ratings

Reagan, Ronald, 3B, 6B, 10B, 22B, 40B

Refugees, 27S, 48H

Reilly, William K., 3S

Resolution Trust Corporation (RTC), 12S.

*See also* Savings and Loan restructuring

Resource Conservation and Recovery Act (1976), 50H

Riegle, Donald W., Jr., 6B

Robb, Charles S., 45B

Robinson, Tommy F., 54B

Roe v. Wade, 38H

Rohde, David W., 32B

Rostenkowski, Dan, 3B, 12B, 13B

Rowe, Col. James, 24H

RTC. *See* Resolution Trust Corporation

#### Sanctions

People's Republic of China, 25S, 36S, 52S, 44H

South Africa, 18S

Sarbanes, Paul S., 36B

Satellites, 74H

Savanna River reactor, 62H

Savings and loan restructuring, 3B, 6B, 11B, 16B, 20B, 12S, 33S, 32H, 34H, 36H, 70H, 72H

School prayer, 20H

Science policies, 11B-12B

SDI. *See* Strategic Defense Initiative

Section 89 rules. *See* Internal Revenue

Service, Section 89 rules

Semiconductor agreement, 28H

Shaw, E. Clay, 13B

Shelby, Richard C., 32B, 41B

Simpson, Alan K., 53B

SIS. *See* Special Isotope Separation plant (Idaho Falls, ID)

Skinner, Samuel K., 3S

Smoking, airline ban, 6B-7B, 21B, 35S, 68H

#### Social Security

child care earnings and benefits of, 21S

illegal aliens and, 24S

income and benefits of, 21S

minimum wage and, 10S

Solid Waste Disposal Act, 50H

South Africa, 18S

South Carolina sewer project, 194H

South Korea

confirmation, ambassador to, 35S

U.S. troops in, 39S

Soviet Union

Baltic states and, 37S

economic assistance to, 30S

embassy, 27S

refugees from, 27S, 48H

threat of, 4B, 12B

uranium/plutonium ban, 60H

Space program, 27S

Spain, confirmation, ambassador to, 41S

Speaker of the House of Representatives,

election of, 2H, 28H

Special Isotope Separation (SIS) plant

(Idaho Falls, ID), 30S

Specter, Arlen, 5B

SSC. *See* Superconducting supercollider

Star Wars. *See* Strategic Defense Initiative

START. *See* Strategic nuclear arms talks

State Department. *See also* Foreign affairs,

Foreign operations

appropriations, 20B, 25S, 26S, 27S, 28S,

41S, 52S, 58S, 12H, 66H, 96H, 106H

confirmation, secretary of state, 2S

political appointees, 25S

Sterile needle programs, 94H

Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI), 5B-6B,

12B, 16B, 20B, 29S, 39S, 40S, 24H, 54H

Strategic nuclear arms talks (START), 20S

Stealth bomber. *See* B2 Stealth bomber

Steel quota, 88H

Stenholm, Charles W., 13B, 41B, 45B

Studds, Gerry E., 15B

Sullivan, Louis W., 8B, 5S

Sununu, John H., 11B

Superconducting supercollider (SSC), 11B-

12B, 16B, 42H

Surface Mining Control and Reclamation

Act (1977), 102H

Syria, 80H

Tariffs, 74H

Taxes. *See also* Internal Revenue Service

capital gains. *See* Capital gains tax cut

cigarette/alcohol excise, 17S

dependent care credit, 21S, 22S, 92H

earned income credit, 5B, 18B, 20B, 10S

small business credit, 34S

Tax Reform Act of 1986, 3B

Technologies. *See also* Strategic Defense

Initiative

international transfer of, 16S, 35S, 30H.

*See also* FS-X fighter plane

missile, 56H

semiconductor agreement, 28H

superconducting supercollider, 11B-12B, 16B, 42H

Television

European demand for U.S. programs,

102H

Marti service, 12H

violence and sex on, 17S, 66H

Terrorism, 26S, 27S, 51S

Texas v. Johnson, 8B

Thailand, 50S

Thrifts. *See* Savings and loan industry

Thurmond, Strom, 36B, 41B

Tibet, 22H

Timber sales, 48H

Title 20 Social Services block grants, 126H

Torture victims, 88H

Tower, John, 3B, 4B, 20B, 23B, 6S

Trade representative, confirmation of, 3S

Training wage. *See* Wage standards

Transportation Department. *See also*

Coast Guard

appropriations, 21B, 35S, 40S, 68H, 72H, 108H

confirmation, secretary of, 3S

South Africa policies, 18S

Treasury Department. *See also* Internal

Revenue Service

appropriations, 64H, 100H

Treaties

Bahamas, 50S

Belgium, 50S

Canada, 50S

Mexico, 50S

Thailand, 50S

United Kingdom, 50S

Trident submarines, 56H

Turkish refugees, 25S

United Kingdom, 50S

United Nations

conference, Arab-Israeli

confirmation, U.S. representative to, 6S

contributions to, 22H

Population Fund, 36S-37S, 55S, 118H,

120H

United States Enrichment Corporation,

26S

United States v. Romano, 48S

UNO. *See* Nicaragua, United Opposition

Union

Uranium, 26S, 60H

Veterans Affairs, Department of

appropriations, 36S, 40S, 52S, 24H, 36H,

40H, 52H, 102H

Agent Orange compensation, 32S

confirmation, secretary of, 5S

medical care programs, 32H

Vetoes

abortion, 14B

appropriations, 104H

minimum wage, 11B, 16B, 32H

prohibited foreign affairs, 5B

FS-X fighter plane, 3B, 4B, 35S

Vietnam

refugees from, 27S

Visa quota restrictions, 23S-24S

Vocational Education Act, Carl D. Perkins,

20H

Wage standards, 11B, 16B, 10S-11S, 16S,

54S, 8H, 14H, 20H, 32H, 62H, 108H

Walesa, Lech, 4B, 11B

Warsaw Pact, 4B

Waste disposal

radioactive, 60H

solid, 50H

Water Resources Research Act, 28H

Watkins, James D., 5S  
*Webster v. Reproductive Health Services*,  
 14B  
 Wetlands Protection, Restoration, and En-  
 hancement Fund, 33S  
 Whistleblower protection, 7S, 9S

WHO. *See* World Health Organization  
 Wilderness, Nevada, 122H  
 Wirth, Tim, 7B  
 World Bank, 25S  
 World Health Organization (WHO), 22H  
 Wright, Jim, 3B, 15B, 32B, 36B, 2H

Yatron, Gus, 49B  
 Yeutter, Clayton, 4S

Zappala, Joseph, 41S

# Bill Number Index, Congressional Roll Call 1989

H Con Res 63, 22H  
H Con Res 86, 46H  
H Con Res 106, 10B, 16B, 14S, 16S, 18H,  
20H, 22H  
H Con Res 121, 24H  
H Con Res 122, 22H  
H Con Res 136, 17S, 28H  
H Con Res 139, 26H  
H Con Res 194, 100H  
H Con Res 221, 110H  
H Con Res 236, 126H

H J Res 113, 4B  
H J Res 129, 4S  
H J Res 165, 14H  
H J Res 280, 9B, 12B, 112H  
H J Res 288, 116H  
H J Res 407, 40S, 82H  
H J Res 423, 51S, 102H, 104H  
H J Res 435, 118H  
H J Res 448, 126H

H Rept 101-297, 104H

H Res 87, 20H  
H Res 103, 8H  
H Res 111, 8H  
H Res 126, 12H  
H Res 128, 80H  
H Res 135, 16H  
H Res 146, 28H  
H Res 160, 24H  
H Res 163, 26H  
H Res 173, 32H  
H Res 179, 36H  
H Res 182, 38H  
H Res 186, 40H  
H Res 187, 42H  
H Res 198, 120H  
H Res 202, 50H  
H Res 207, 52H  
H Res 217, 66H  
H Res 221, 68H  
H Res 222, 70B  
H Res 228, 74H  
H Res 236, 80H  
H Res 245, 82H  
H Res 249, 84H  
H Res 250, 88H  
H Res 251, 88H  
H Res 257, 102H  
H Res 268, 118H  
H Res 271, 102H  
H Res 273, 104H  
H Res 274, 106H  
H Res 275, 108H  
H Res 277, 110H  
H Res 295, 124H

HR 2, 11B, 16B, 11S, 16S, 8H, 14H, 20H,  
32H  
HR 18, 10H  
HR 20, 14H

HR 45, 104H  
HR 982, 76H  
HR 987, 48H  
HR 1048, 40H  
HR 1056, 50H  
HR 1101, 28H  
HR 1149, 18H  
HR 1231, 41S, 51S, 6H  
HR 1275, 11B  
HR 1278, 6B, 16B, 20B, 33S, 32H, 34H-  
37H, 70H, 72H  
HR 1310, 100H  
HR 1385, 13S, 14H, 20H  
HR 1391, 66H  
HR 1465, 14B, 15B, 18B, 110H, 114H,  
116H  
HR 1487, 5B, 12H  
HR 1495, 80H, 98H  
HR 1502, 32H  
HR 1549, 120H  
Hr 1594, 40H, 74H  
HR 1659, 80H  
HR 1662, 88H  
HR 1668, 74H  
HR 1722, 18S, 19S  
HR 1750, 4B, 10B, 16B, 20B, 11S, 12H  
HR 1759, 80H  
HR 2022, 48H  
HR 2072, 4B-5B, 16B, 20B, 18S, 16H, 24H,  
32H, 36H, 40H  
HR 2095, 102H  
HR 2136, 40H  
HR 2145, 22H  
HR 2364, 82H  
HR 2365, 82H  
HR 2392, 26H  
HR 2402, 10B, 24H, 40H  
HR 2427, 74H  
HR 2442, 24H  
HR 2461, 12B, 16B, 55S, 54H-63H, 78H,  
116H  
HR 2484, 50H  
HR 2494, 100H  
HR 2655, 36H, 38H, 42H  
HR 2696, 12B, 16B, 29S, 42H, 76H  
HR 2710, 11B, 54S, 108H  
HR 2712, 110H, 124H  
HR 2748, 53S, 98H  
HR 2788, 7B, 21B, 28S, 41S, 45S, 46H,  
76H, 88H  
HR 2869, 76H  
HR 2883, 50H  
HR 2900, 86H  
HR 2916, 36S, 40S, 52S, 52H, 102H, 104H  
HR 2929, 104H  
HR 2939, 36S-37S, 39S, 55S-56S, 52H,  
54H, 116H-119H, 120H  
HR 2972, 17S  
HR 2978, 42S, 76H, 98H  
HR 2989, 64H, 100H  
HR 2990, 18B, 38S, 39S, 47S, 68H, 94H  
HR 2990, 104H  
HR 2991, 41S, 52S, 66H, 96H, 106H  
HR 3012, 36S, 64H  
HR 3014, 34S, 52S, 55S, 64H, 82H, 86H  
HR 3015, 6B, 21B, 35S, 39S-40S, 55S, 68H,  
72H, 96H, 108H

HR 3024, 66H  
HR 3026, 35S, 66H, 70H, 94H  
HR 3072, 7B, 21B, 39S, 39S, 40S-41S, 72H,  
108H  
HR 3275, 88H  
HR 3299, 8B, 9B, 12B-13B, 13B, 18B, 21B,  
46S, 51S, 82H, 84H, 86H, 88H,  
90H, 92H, 100H, 126H  
HR 3385, 4B, 10B, 45B, 46S, 90H  
HR 3402, 14B, 18B, 55S, 100H, 120H  
HR 3443, 108H-111H  
HR 3506, 104H  
HR 3532, 118H, 122H  
HR 3550, 116H  
HR 3566, 56S, 122H  
HR 3607, 8B, 13B, 124H, 126H  
HR 3610, 118H  
HR 3614, 116H  
HR 3628, 9B, 21B, 55S  
HR 3660, 9B, 15B, 18B, 21B, 57S-58S,  
120H  
HR 3743, 123H  
HR 3792, 5B

PL 98-524, 20H  
PL 99-603, 23S  
PL 100-360, 10S, 14H, 90H  
PL 100-563, 42H  
PL 100-700, 9S  
PL 101-45, 5B, 10B  
PL 101-73, 6B, 11B  
PL 101-101, 12B  
PL 101-121, 7B  
PL 101-140, 9B, 12B  
PL 101-157, 11B  
PL 101-164, 6B  
PL 101-165, 7B  
PL 101-194, 9B, 15B  
PL 101-239, 9B, 12B-13B

S 4, 10S-11S  
S 5, 5B, 20B, 21S-22S  
S 20, 7S  
S 83, 26S  
S 93, 41B  
S 248, 9S  
S 358, 23S-24S  
S 431, 13S  
S 593, 17S  
S 607, 7S  
S 686, 15B, 32S-33S  
S 760, 11S  
S 774, 12S  
S 933, 34S-35S  
S 974, 122H  
S 1153, 32S  
S 1160, 20B, 25S-28S  
S 1352, 20B, 28S, 29S-31S  
S 1582, 9B  
S 1711, 43S  
S 1726, 8B, 21B, 44S  
S 1798, 51S  
S 1816, 52S

S Con Res 30, 13S-14S  
 S Con Res 79, 110H  
 S Con Res 279, 52S

S J Res 7, 3S  
 S J Res 100, 15S  
 S J Res 113, 20B, 16S, 35S, 30H  
 S J Res 180, 21B, 47S

S Res 66, 5S  
 S Res 120, 14S  
 S Res 142, 18S  
 S Res 151, 21S  
 S Res 156, 27S  
 S Res 197, 51S





# General Index

## A

- A-6 bombers**
  - budget request - 69
  - defense authorization - 438, 453-454
  - procurement kills - 428, 433 (box)
- A-10 aircraft** - 444
- A-12 attack plane** - 429 (box), 453
- A&P Co.** - 350
- AAAS.** See *American Academy for the Advancement of Science*
- AAM missiles** - 767-768
- AARP.** See *American Association of Retired Persons*
- AAWS-M missiles** - 437, 444
- ABA.** See *American Bar Association*
- ABC.** See *Act for Better Child Care*
- Abortion**
  - adoption alternative - 84
  - background - 299-302
  - Bush appointments litmus test - 305
  - Bush veto messages (text) - 39C-40C, 42C
  - child-care bill - 214
  - China student visas - 280
  - congressional action, 1989 - 296-307
  - D.C. appropriations - 302, 705, 757-760
  - family planning authorization - 180-181
  - foreign aid
    - appropriations - 791-800
    - authorization - 611, 623
  - key House votes, 1980-89 (chart) - 300
  - Labor-HHS appropriations - 302-304, 705, 707-714
  - Legal Services nominations - 284
  - state elections - 3A, 4A, 6A, 7A
  - state law statistics (chart) - 298
  - Sullivan nomination - 175-177
  - summary - 12, 26
  - Supreme Court decisions - 293, 294, 296-299, 305-307, 63C-73C (text)
- Abourezk, James** - 676
- Abraham Lincoln** - 429 (box), 441
- Abrahamson, James A.** - 419, 420
- Abrams, Elliott** - 552
- Abzug, Bella S.** - 299
- Accidental launch protection system (ALPS)** - 419, 422, 456
- Accidents**
  - drug tests - 325-327, 384
  - international disaster procedures - 529
  - toxic pollutant releases - 668
  - trauma care - 178
- Accounting**
  - bank, thrift regulation - 120
  - completed contract method - 104
  - defense contract auditors - 461
  - Nicaraguan election aid - 584
- Acid rain**
  - budget revision - 82
  - clean air - 22-23, 665, 670, 672
  - Reilly EPA nomination - 693
- Acker, William M. Jr.** - 264
- ACLU.** See *American Civil Liberties Union*
- Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS)**
  - appropriations
    - FDA - 742
    - Labor-HHS - 708, 713, 714
  - budget requests - 74, 83
  - discrimination
    - disabled civil rights - 26, 241, 242, 249 (box)
  - minority health - 177
  - notification - 712, 713
  - patient care
    - AZT therapy - 179, 710
    - children - 175, 710
    - FDA drug approval - 178
    - housing aid - 716, 719
    - presidential commission - 692-693
    - sexual behavior study - 707
- Act for Better Child Care (ABC)** - 28, 203-217, 712
- ACTION** - 22, 196, 217-219
- Action for Children's Television** - 381
- ADA.** See *Americans with Disabilities Act*
- Adamec, Ladislav** - 481
- Adams, Brock D-Wash.**
  - Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 728
  - D.C. appropriations - 757, 759
  - El Salvador aid - 592
  - family planning authorization - 181
  - foreign aid appropriations - 790
  - Interior appropriations - 734
  - job training overhaul - 352
  - Labor-HHS appropriations - 713
  - Nicaragua policy - 583
  - supplemental appropriations - 805
- Adams, Paul A.** - 639, 641, 642, 647
- ADATS missiles** - 429 (box), 438, 762, 772
- ADEA.** See *Age Discrimination in Employment Act*
- Adelman, Kenneth L.** - 497
- ADI.** See *Air defense initiative*
- Administrative Office of the U.S. Courts** - 240
- Adolescent Family Life program** - 181
- Adolescents and youth.** See also *Colleges and universities; Dropout prevention; Elementary and secondary education; Juvenile delinquency; Student aid; Vocational education*
  - chastity program - 181
  - community service - 84, 196, 218
  - death penalty - 259, 262
  - drug abuse education, treatment - 82, 254
  - family planning authorization - 180
  - foster care-independence transition - 107, 224
  - middle-school teacher training - 194
  - parental consent to abortion - 306-307
  - youth employment
    - job training overhaul - 352
    - military recruiting - 445-446
    - subminimum training wage - 28, 333-340
    - summer jobs program - 71
    - VISTA quota - 217, 218
- Adoption.** See also *Foster care*
  - appropriations - 801, 802
  - budget reconciliation - 107
  - Bush budget revision - 84
  - child welfare authorization - 224
  - immigration policy - 269, 273
  - parent training - 224
  - Reagan budget request - 71
  - Social Security benefits - 106
  - tax deduction - 81
- Adult education**
  - literacy training - 199
  - vocational education - 183, 184
- Adult Education Act** - 187
- Advanced Communication Technology Satellite** - 696, 697
- Advanced cruise missiles** - 451, 763, 766
- Advanced launch system** - 443
- Advanced manufacturing** - 700
- Advanced Solid Rocket Motor (ASRM)** - 695-696
- Advanced tactical fighter (ATF) planes**
  - appropriations - 762, 763, 767, 772, 776
  - budget request - 69
  - defense authorization - 438, 441, 444-445
  - procurement kills - 428-429, 429 (box), 432, 433 (box), 435
- Advanced tactical support aircraft (ATSA)** - 433 (box)
- Advanced Technology Program (ATP)** - 699-700
- Advertising**
  - children's television - 16, 380-382
  - deceptive mail - 368
  - Korea-U.S. trade - 145
  - NRA gun control opposition - 265
  - political campaigns - 51, 386
  - postal rates - 745, 746-747
- Advice and Education Office** - 44, 53
- Aegis ship defenses** - 438, 445, 454, 772
- Aerojet General** - 696
- Aerospace plane.** See *National aerospace plane*
- Aerospace Technology Park** - 698
- AFDC.** See *Aid to Families with Dependent Children*
- Affirmative action** - 31, 315
- Afghanistan**
  - China-U.S. relations - 525
  - Jackson Hole talks - 490 (box), 493
  - U.N. peacekeeping - 802
  - U.S. aid - 621-622, 623
  - refugees - 785
- AF-CIO.** See *American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations*
- Africa.** See also *specific countries*
  - IMF debt facility
    - appropriations - 784, 789, 792
    - authorization - 139-140
    - budget action - 73
    - summary - 15
  - Soviet emigration - 276
  - U.N. peacekeeping - 528, 802, 805
  - U.S. aid

- appropriations - 781, 798
  - authorization - 615-616, 621
  - U.S. refugee policy - 278, 529
- African National Congress** - 625, 626
- African Queen** - 378
- Age discrimination**
  - EEOC backlog
  - Thomas court nomination - 288-289
  - whistleblower protection - 354 (box)
  - employee benefit plans - 315 (box)
  - mandatory retirement - 439
  - rights waivers - 351
- Age Discrimination Claims Assistance Act** - 354 (box)
- Age Discrimination in Employment Act of 1967** - 289, 315 (box), 351, 354 (box)
- Agency for International Development (AID)**
  - Caribbean student aid - 142
  - China sanctions - 521
  - foreign aid
    - appropriations - 784, 789, 794 (box), 797
    - authorization - 609-625
    - Nicaragua policy - 574, 577
    - Poland, Hungary aid - 504, 517, 802
- Agent Orange**
  - veterans compensation - 26, 361-364
  - welfare eligibility - 107
- Agricultural exports and imports**
  - cargo preference - 617, 622
  - export aid
    - farm program changes - 396
    - rural development - 392
    - Korea-U.S. trade - 145
    - Romania human rights - 622
    - sugar quotas - 142
    - trade subsidies
      - agriculture appropriations - 741-742, 744
      - budget reconciliation - 93
      - Yeutter confirmation - 397-398
- Agricultural extension** - 392
- Agricultural interest groups**
  - cargo preference rules - 515, 617, 622
  - coal-slurry pipelines - 682
  - ethanol imports - 143
  - federal land acquisition - 694
- Agricultural price and income supports**
  - appropriations - 742, 803
  - budget actions
    - Bush revision - 81
    - Reagan request - 70
    - reconciliation - 93
    - Gramm-Rudman cuts - 94 (box)
  - crop-yield reporting - 397
  - disaster relief - 387-390
  - farm bill summary - 14
  - farm program changes - 396
  - trade effects - 397
  - Yeutter confirmation - 397-398
- Agricultural research**
  - budget request - 70
  - Yeutter confirmation - 398
- Agricultural Research Service** - 70, 742
- Agricultural workers**
  - immigration law - 30, 283
  - minimum wage - 333, 336
  - tax withholding - 103 (box), 105
- Agriculture and farming.** *See also Agricultural exports and imports; Agricultural interest groups; Agricultural price and income supports; Agricultural workers; Agriculture Department; Farm Credit System; Food and nutrition; Forests and forest products; Pests and pesticides; Rural development; specific crops*
  - chemicals use reduction - 741, 744-745
  - drought advice - 805
  - farm economics
    - savings and loan bailout - 117
  - small-issue bonds - 101, 102 (box)
  - foreign aid - 611
  - narcotics-crop substitution - 254
  - Poland - 504, 505, 508, 513, 514, 517, 790, 799
  - public TV information - 392
  - Soviet-U.S. cooperation - 146
  - student aid eligibility - 194
  - summary - 13-14
  - weather data coordination - 701
- Agriculture Department, U.S. (USDA)**
  - See also Farmers Home Administration; Forest Service*
    - appropriations - 741-745, 801-806
    - budget reconciliation - 93
    - Cason nomination - 13, 399
    - crop-yield reporting - 397
    - dairy price supports - 396
    - disaster relief - 388, 389, 632
    - farm program changes - 396
    - FDA funding - 178
    - food assistance programs - 219-220
    - food regulation - 180
    - Poland, Hungary aid - 513
    - rural development - 390, 392-393
    - weather data coordination - 701
- ANIP targeting equipment**
  - appropriations - 760-776
  - defense authorization - 437, 449, 451, 461
  - procurement kills - 429 (box), 430-431, 432, 434, 435
- Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC)**
  - budget reconciliation - 108
  - error-rate sanctions - 224
  - Medicaid eligibility - 172, 173
  - nutrition program eligibility - 220, 221
  - Puerto Rico status - 357
- AIDS.** *See Acquired immune deficiency disease*
- Air Carrier Access Act** - 247
- Air defense initiative (ADI)** - 437, 443, 452-453
- Air Force Reserve** - 770
- Air Force, U.S.**
  - B-2 bomber - 17, 414-418
  - bases
    - closings - 470-473
    - European F-16s - 440
  - budget request - 69
  - defense appropriations - 760-776
  - defense authorization - 436-463
  - manpower - 442, 760, 764, 770
  - MX, Midgetman missiles - 423, 425
  - NASA appropriations - 719
  - Nevada airspace - 776
  - procurement kills - 429 (box), 431, 433, 433 (box)
  - Tower clients - 413 (box)
  - U.S. troops overseas - 480, 774
- Air-launched cruise missiles**
  - START talks - 489, 494
- Air Line Pilots Association** - 347
- Air National Guard** - 760, 769, 770, 776
- Air pollution**
  - budget revision - 82
  - clean air
    - action, 1989 - 665-674
    - debate summary (box) - 668-669
    - summary - 22-23
  - Poland, Hungary aid - 504, 508
- Air safety**
  - airline LBOs - 373, 375
  - aviation security - 32, 78, 376-377
  - research - 376 (box)
  - budget requests - 78, 84
  - exit-row seat rules - 377
- Air traffic control**
  - budget request - 78
  - drug testing - 755
  - recruiting, training - 802
- Air Transport Association** - 750
- Air transportation.** *See also Air safety; Air traffic control; Federal Aviation Administration; Transportation Department*
  - airline LBOs - 373-375
  - airport construction - 752, 755
  - airport noise abatement - 375 (box)
  - chemical weapons sanctions - 502
  - daylight-saving time - 62
  - disabled civil rights - 247
  - drug interdiction
    - Customs Service appropriations - 745, 746, 748
    - military role - 255 (box), 440, 457
  - employees
    - drug, alcohol testing - 33, 384, 755
    - Eastern Airlines strike - 346-348
    - military pilot drain - 446, 454-455
    - smoking ban - 750, 751, 757
    - visa waivers - 270, 273
  - Osprey spinoffs - 427
  - Puerto Rico - 357, 358
  - service to rural areas - 752, 754, 755, 804, 805
  - smoking ban - 32-33, 750-757
  - Soviet-U.S. agreements - 493
  - taxes - 32, 68, 103 (box), 104
- Airfield** - 627
- Aircraft.** *See also Aircraft, military; National aerospace plane*
  - China sanctions - 525
  - industry competitiveness - 463-465
  - manufacturers liability - 377
  - military conversion - 454
  - NASA authorization - 697
- Aircraft carriers**
  - appropriations - 764
  - budget request - 69
  - close air support testing - 444, 454
  - defense authorization - 436, 438, 441, 445, 454
  - procurement kills - 429, 429 (box)
- Aircraft, military.** *See also National aerospace plane*
  - conventional forces in Europe - 478, 488, 496, 498 (box), 500
  - defense appropriations - 760-776
  - defense authorization - 436-463
  - Jackson Hole talks - 493
  - Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 463
  - pilot bonuses - 439, 446, 454-455
  - short-range nuclear forces - 485 (box)
  - START talks - 487
- Airport and Airway Trust Fund**
  - aviation security - 376
  - on-budget idea - 108-109
  - trigger tax - 32, 104
- Airport Planning and Programming Office** - 752
- AK-47 weapons** - 262, 263
- Akron Center for Reproductive Health** - 307
- Alabama**
  - abortion - 302
  - capital gains tax - 115
  - Medicaid expansion - 175
  - NASA appropriations - 718
  - natural gas decontrol - 666
  - space station funding - 698
  - special House election - 3A, 9A
- Alar** - 805
- Alaska.** *See also Exxon Valdez oil spill*
  - air service - 752
  - Army division - 760
  - oil
    - Arctic refuge drilling - 678
    - offshore drilling - 732, 733
    - pipeline spill liability - 678
    - transport study - 752, 754
  - natives
    - housing needs - 633
- Indian programs review - 373
- job discrimination - 316
- vocational education - 187
- Tongass logging limits - 23, 678-679
- Alaska Coalition** - 678
- Alaska Lands Conservation Act** - 679
- Alaska Natives Commission** - 373
- Albanians** - 621
- Alberti, Carl** - 37
- Alcohol abuse and alcoholism**
  - education and prevention
    - Indian programs review - 369
    - minority health - 177
    - school programs - 254
  - pregnancy - 221, 713
  - Tower nomination - 18, 403-413
  - transportation worker testing - 33, 326, 384
  - treatment
    - anti-drug bills - 252
    - homeless services - 655
  - work place bans
    - child-care providers - 211
    - disabled civil rights - 243, 244, 246, 247
    - merchant seaman license denial - 378
- Alcohol, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Services Block Grants** - 255 (box)
- Alcohol fuel.** *See Ethanol*
- Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, Bureau of**
  - appropriations - 802
  - semiautomatic weapons - 31, 263-264
- Alcoholic beverages.** *See also Alcohol abuse and alcoholism*
  - air flight drinking ban - 755
  - taxes - 804
  - wine-based ethanol imports - 143
- Aldridge, Edward C. Jr.** - 769
- Alexander, Bill D-Ark. (I)**
  - federal office leases - 746
  - Gingrich ethics investigation - 44
  - Robinson party switch - 4A (box)
- Allen, John** - 649 (box)
- Alliance for Justice** - 288, 289, 321
- Alliance of Nonprofit Mailers** - 747
- Allied health professions** - 362
- ALPS.** *See Accidental launch protection system*
- Alternative fuels.** *See also Ethanol*
  - clean air - 22, 665, 670, 672, 674
- Alzheimer's disease**
  - employee benefits discrimination - 315 (box)
  - fetal research - 177
- AMA.** *See American Medical Association*
- American Academy for the Advancement of Science (AAAS)** - 201
- American Academy of Pediatrics** - 381, 286
- American Airlines** - 373-375
- American Arts Alliance** - 734
- American Association for Respiratory Care** - 750
- American Association of Community and Junior Colleges** - 184
- American Association of Retired Persons (AARP)**
  - catastrophic medical costs insurance - 149-154
  - Medicare physician payments - 159
  - pension reversions - 350
  - Social Security notch - 224
  - Thomas court nomination - 288
- American Association of School Administrators** - 221
- American Banking Association** - 383
- American Bar Association (ABA)**
  - Fiske nomination - 236
  - HUD reform - 631

- judicial screening - 321-324  
judicial vacancies - 239-240
- American Cancer Society** - 751
- American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU)**  
abortion - 296, 306-307  
child-care bill - 205  
CPSC vacancy - 385  
family planning authorization - 181  
flag burning - 311  
political campaign ads - 386  
TV violence - 286
- American College of Surgeons** - 161, 164
- American Continental Corp.** - 133-139
- American Council on Education** - 201
- American Enterprise Institute** - 295, 362, 497
- American Farm Bureau Federation** - 285
- American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations (AFL-CIO)**  
federal RCRA compliance - 680  
minimum wage - 333, 334, 335, 340  
NED authorization - 528  
nominations screening - 323  
pension reversions - 351  
Poland, Hungary aid  
appropriations - 790, 791, 799  
authorization - 504, 514, 515, 517
- American Federation of Teachers** - 193
- American Financial Corp.** - 135
- American Foreign Service Association** - 328, 532
- American Heritage Trust Act** - 694
- American-Israel Public Affairs Committee** - 782, 798
- American Jewish Committee** - 204
- American Legion** - 323, 365
- American Life League Inc.** - 177
- American Medical Association (AMA)**  
comprehensive health care commission - 170  
Medicare physician payments - 157-167  
physicians lab referrals - 168, 169
- American Newspaper Publishers Association** - 16, 141
- American Psychological Association** - 381, 286
- American Retail Foundation** - 340
- American Samoa**  
child-care bill - 208  
tuna fisheries - 143
- American Schools and Hospitals Abroad** - 784
- American Society of Internal Medicine** - 159
- American Society of Newspaper Editors** - 141
- American Telephone and Telegraph Co.** - 351
- American University** - 576
- American Vocational Association** - 183
- Americans for Generational Equity** - 48
- Americans with Disabilities Act** - 27, 241-252
- Amkraut-Certner** - 159
- Ammunition carriers** - 767
- AMPAC** - 168
- AMRAAM missiles**  
appropriations - 762, 767, 772  
authorization - 438, 445
- Amtrak**  
appropriations - 752, 754  
authorization - 378-379  
budget requests - 68, 78, 84  
Conrail collision - 326
- Anadromous Fish Conservation Act** - 378
- Andean Initiative** - 253
- Andean nations.** *See also Bolivia; Colombia; Peru*  
narcotics control - 253, 761, 772, 792
- Andelin, John P. Jr.** - 201
- Anderson, Annelise** - 648-649 (box)
- Anderson, Denise M.** - 562
- Anderson, Glenn D-Calif.** (32)  
airline LBOs - 374  
transportation appropriations - 752, 754
- Anderson, Terrence J.** - 229-233
- Anderson, Tom Jr.** - 11A-12A
- Andrews, Michael A. D-Texas** (25)  
abortion - 303 (box)  
capital gains tax - 114-115
- Anesthesiology** - 74, 97, 98, 162, 165
- Angola**  
Cuban withdrawal - 73, 529  
U.N. peacekeeping - 534  
U.S. policy, aid - 546, 621, 623, 805  
U.S. trade - 140
- Animals.** *See also Wildlife*  
research mice - 178, 197, 708
- Annunzio, Frank D-Ill.** (11)  
Lincoln Savings history - 135  
Poland, Hungary aid - 513  
savings and loan bailout - 125
- Antarctica**  
research facilities - 766
- Anthony, Beryl D-Ark.** (4)  
capital gains tax - 114-115  
employee-benefit tax rules - 343  
House leadership - 7  
Medicare physician payments - 162  
Robinson party switch - 4A (box)
- Anti-ballistic missile (ABM) treaty**  
defense authorization - 436, 443, 452  
Krasnoyarsk radar - 490-491 (box)  
SDI - 418-423  
START talks - 489, 492
- Anti-Defamation League** - 533
- Anti-Drug Abuse Act of 1988** - 255 (box), 727
- Anti-satellite (ASAT) weapons**  
appropriations - 771, 775  
defense authorization - 437, 443, 450, 452, 459
- Antitrust law**  
Baby Bell regulation - 16  
broadcasting - 381, 386  
coal-slurry pipelines - 681  
criminal penalties - 287  
Puerto Rico waivers - 357  
Soviet-U.S. cooperation - 146  
TV violence talks - 286  
vertical price-fixing - 285-286
- ANWR.** *See Arctic National Wildlife Refuge*
- Apache helicopters**  
appropriations - 762, 766, 771, 773  
defense authorization - 437, 441, 444, 451, 453, 458  
procurement kills - 428, 429 (box), 433  
SDI - 422, 426
- Apartheid** - 625, 805
- Appalachian Regional Commission** - 70
- Appalachian Trail** - 693
- Appeals courts, U.S.**  
decisions  
abortion - 297, 307  
Alaska oil leasing - 732  
business racketeering - 320  
drug testing - 326  
family planning program - 181  
gay group discrimination - 759  
job discrimination - 317, 318, 319  
Iran-contra trials - 567  
punitive damages - 325  
rent subsidies - 632  
Hastings impeachment - 229, 231  
HUD scandal - 636
- judicial vacancies - 239-240  
Nixon impeachment - 233, 234-235  
Starr nomination - 290  
Thomas nomination - 288-289
- Applegate, Doug D-Ohio** (18)  
abortion - 303 (box), 304  
veterans benefits - 363
- Apples** - 805
- Applied technology education** - 182-189
- Applied Technology Education Task Force** - 188
- Appropriate Technology Transfer for Rural Areas (ATTRA)** - 744-745
- Appropriations.** *See also Earmarking*  
anti-drug funding - 258  
continuing resolutions - 705  
FY 1989 supplemental - 801-806  
FY 1990 (charts)  
agriculture - 743  
Commerce/Justice/State - 724-725  
defense - 765  
District of Columbia - 758  
energy, water - 739  
foreign aid - 783, 786-787  
HUD-VA - 717  
Interior - 735  
Labor-HHS - 710-711  
legislative branch - 730  
military construction - 778  
transportation - 753  
Treasury, postal - 747  
summary - 14
- Aquino, Corazon** - 73, 618-619 (box), 784, 789
- Arab countries.** *See also Middle East; specific countries*  
arms sales - 614, 784
- Arafat, Yasser** - 533
- Arbitrage** - 105
- Arbitration**  
securities dealers - 327-328
- Archer, Bill R-Texas** (7)  
budget reconciliation - 108  
capital gains tax - 114-116  
Caribbean Basin Initiative - 143  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 149, 152, 153, 156
- Archer-Daniels-Midlands Co.** - 21
- Architect of the Capitol** - 729, 731
- Architectural and Transportation Barriers Compliance Board** - 245, 251
- Architecture and buildings.** *See also Construction industry; Federal buildings; Housing*  
disabled access - 241-252
- Arctic National Wildlife Refuge (ANWR)**  
budget request - 68, 73  
budget revision - 82  
oil, gas drilling - 24, 678, 752, 754  
ARENA party (El Salvador) - 24, 585-595, 624
- Arens, Moshe** - 533
- Argentina**  
sanctions waiver - 728
- Arias, Oscar** - 573, 789
- Arizona**  
gun control - 264-265  
military base closings - 19, 470
- Arizona Citizens to Recall DeConcini** - 264
- Arizona Health Sciences Center** - 748
- Arkansas**  
agriculture appropriations - 705, 741, 744-745  
capital gains tax - 115  
Medicaid expansion - 173  
natural gas decontrol - 676
- Arleigh Burke-class destroyers**  
appropriations - 762, 768, 772  
authorization - 438, 445, 454
- Armed forces.** *See also Military personnel; Veterans; specific branches*  
intelligence authorization - 544, 547
- Armenia**  
earthquake aid - 781, 794-795, 798  
Soviet emigration - 277, 278
- Armey, Dick R-Texas** (26)  
airline LBOs - 375  
child-care bill - 214  
House leadership - 8  
Interior appropriations - 732-733  
military base closings - 472  
parental leave - 349
- Arms control.** *See also Anti-ballistic missile (ABM) treaty; Strategic arms reduction talks (START)*  
B-2 stealth bombers - 414-418  
defense appropriations - 775  
defense authorization - 447, 449-450, 459, 461  
European troop reductions - 440  
nuclear fuel control - 447, 450  
SDI - 418-423  
short-range missiles - 438, 444  
superpower thaw - 477-500  
verification  
intelligence authorization - 548  
START talks - 488-489, 495
- Arms Control and Disarmament Agency** - 488, 723
- Arms Control Association** - 420, 488
- Arms Export Control Act** - 611
- Arms sales and transfers**  
budget request - 73  
chemical weapons sanctions - 502, 503  
China sanctions - 519-526  
El Salvador aid - 588-595  
Export-Import Bank financing - 794 (box)  
fair pricing - 622, 773, 782, 796 (box)  
foreign aid  
appropriations - 781-782, 768  
authorization - 612-616, 621  
international narcotics control - 253, 617, 792  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 463-470  
Jordan sales - 775-776  
Nicaragua policy - 545  
terrorism ban - 541, 542  
third-party transfers - 542
- Armstrong, William L. R-Colo.**  
child-care bill - 206-207  
Chinese student visas - 280, 282  
D.C. appropriations - 759  
defense authorization - 457  
disabled civil rights - 244  
HUD-VA appropriations - 719  
Nicaragua policy - 569  
Poland, Hungary aid - 518  
Social Security earnings test - 222  
Sullivan nomination - 176, 177
- Army Corps of Engineers, U.S.** - 377-378
- Army Reserve** - 761, 764
- Army, U.S.**  
appropriations - 804  
budget request - 69  
chemical weapons - 438, 501  
command structure - 761, 764  
defense appropriations - 760-776  
defense authorization - 436-463  
El Salvador aid - 594  
manpower - 429-430, 441-442, 760, 770, 774  
military base closings - 471  
military construction - 777, 778  
Noriega ouster - 598, 604  
procurement kills - 427-435  
short-range nuclear forces - 484 (box)  
U.S. troops overseas - 487, 774
- Aron, Nan** - 289

Aronson, Bernard W. - 580-581, 598-599, 609

#### Art and artists

Burger portrait - 725  
capital gains tax - 80  
Ecuador mural - 621  
immigration policy - 266-270  
obscenity, NEA issue - 26, 731-737, 773

Art Institute of Chicago - 308

#### Artillery

conventional forces in Europe - 478, 483, 496, 498-499 (box)  
short-range nuclear forces - 485 (box)

#### ASAT. See Anti-satellite weapons

Asbra, Donald - 371

Ashland Oil Co. - 677

Ashley, Thomas L. - 83 (box)

#### Asia

foreign aid authorization - 615, 621-622  
State Department organization - 528  
U.S. immigration policy - 266

#### Asia Society - 520

#### Asian Americans

U.S. immigration policy - 266, 267, 269

Asian Development Bank - 521, 526, 618 (box)

Asian Development Fund - 73

AsiaSat - 525-526

Aspin, Les D-Wis. (1)

arms control - 485  
B-2 stealth bombers - 414-416  
defense authorization - 436, 442, 446-450, 462-463  
military base closings - 470  
MX, Midgeman missiles - 423-425  
Noriega ouster - 598, 608  
procurement kills - 427-435  
supplemental appropriations - 803

#### ASRM. See Advanced Solid Rocket Motor

#### Assassination

death penalty - 261  
gun control - 262  
U.S. involvement ban - 600, 603

#### Assault weapons

Bennett confirmation - 287  
gun control - 259, 262, 263  
summary - 31

#### Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development - 288

#### Association of Community College

Trustees - 184

#### Association of Flight Attendants - 750, 751

#### Association of Independent Colleges and Schools - 190

#### Association of National Advertisers - 381

#### Association of Private Pension and Welfare Plans - 315 (box), 351

#### Asteroids - 696

#### Astronomy

solar system exploration - 78  
telescope replacement - 804, 806

#### ATA aircraft

appropriations - 772  
defense authorization - 438, 441, 445  
procurement kills - 428-429

#### ATACMS missiles - 429 (box), 438, 444, 762, 766

Atchison, Jack D. - 134 (box), 136, 139

ATF. See Advanced tactical fighter plane

ATSA. See Advanced technical support aircraft

Atkins, Chester G. D-Mass. (5)

ethics panel - 43, 46  
Wright resignation - 38

Atkins, Hannah D. - 385

#### Atlantic Ocean

hurricane research - 701  
offshore oil leasing - 732-734

Atlas rocket boosters - 437, 443

ATP. See Advanced Technology Program

Attorney general. See Justice

#### Department

#### Attorneys, U.S.

anti-drug bill - 256  
appropriations - 723, 725-726  
federal debt collection - 291  
Justice Department organization - 260  
Lincoln Savings investigation - 138

#### ATTRA. See Appropriate Technology

#### Transfer for Rural Areas

Atwater, Lee - 41, 56, 304, 3A, 5A (box), 8A, 9A

Atwood, Donald J. - 403

AuCoin, Les D-Ore. (1)

abortion - 301-304  
D.C. appropriations - 758  
Labor-HHS appropriations - 714  
supplemental appropriations - 803

Auer, James E. - 464, 465

Aussat - 525

Austin, Jeanie - 5A

#### Australia

satellite sales - 525-526, 697  
surplus military equipment - 782  
U.S. ambassador - 532, 540

#### Austria

Soviet emigration - 278

#### Auto Dealers and Drivers for Free

Trade - 386

#### Automobiles

alternative fuels - 670, 672, 674  
clean air - 665-674  
personal use - 54  
tailpipe emissions - 22-23, 666-667, 671  
averaging - 666  
warranties - 674

Ayres, Richard E. - 667, 671

Azidothymidine (AZT) - 179, 710, 713

## B

#### B-1 bombers

appropriations - 766  
B-2 bomber action - 414-418  
defense authorization - 443, 451  
procurement kills - 437

#### B-2 stealth bomber

appropriations - 760-776  
budget request - 69  
congressional action, 1989 - 414-418  
defense authorization - 436-463  
military construction - 778-779  
procurement kills - 429 (box), 430, 432, 433  
summary - 17

B-52 bombers - 415, 417, 437, 760, 766, 770

Baby Bells - 16

Baena Soares, Joao - 584, 594

#### Bahamas

Hecht nomination - 532

#### Bahrain

Stinger missiles - 614, 784, 805

Baker, Howard H. Jr. - 58

Baker, James A. III

Central American policy - 24  
chemical weapons sanctions - 500, 501  
China sanctions - 520, 521, 524  
Chinese student visas - 282  
Darman nomination - 142  
El Salvador aid - 587  
Ford staff - 410 (box)  
foreign aid  
appropriations - 780-781, 785, 800  
authorization - 610, 611, 619-620  
leveraging - 543  
Gregg nomination - 538, 539

Iran-contra affair - 553

Jackson Hole talks - 489-491

Japan-U.S. trade - 145

FS-X deal - 465, 466, 468

Nicaragua policy - 569-585

Noriega ouster - 596, 598, 601, 605

nuclear test treaties - 493

Philippines aid - 618 (box)

Poland, Hungary aid - 507-509, 513

South Africa policy - 625

Soviet-U.S. relations - 479, 493

START talks - 488, 492

State Department organization - 528

Third World debt - 104

U.S. embassy in Moscow - 536-537 (box), 546

Baker, Richard M. R-La. (6)

abortion - 303 (box), 304

Baker, Robert G. Bobby - 46 (box)

Balcerowicz, Leszek - 512

Baldwin, John C. - 328

Baliles, Gerald L. - 5A

Ballen, Robert - 383

Ballenger, Cass R-N.C. (10)

abortion - 303 (box)

disabled civil rights - 252

parental leave - 349

#### Ballistic Missile Early Warning System

radars - 491 (box)

Balloons - 255 (box)

Balog, James - 170

Baltic states - 795

Bank Insurance Fund (BIF) - 119

#### Bankruptcy

airline LBOs - 374  
American Continental - 138, 139  
Eastern Airlines strike - 346

#### Banks and banking. See also Home

loans and mortgages

audit requirements - 126, 129

brokered deposits - 121, 125

capital standards - 117-118, 120, 125

chemical weapons sanctions - 502

consumer issues - 15

consumer services, fees study - 121

telemarketing fraud - 383

tied services - 124, 128

deposit insurance - 15, 119, 125

failing institutions tax breaks - 106

Federal Home Loan Bank borrowing - 120

foreign deposits - 122, 125

fraud investigation - 802

healthy thrift purchases - 122, 125

loan limits - 121

Noriega ouster - 607, 609

Poland, Hungary aid - 508, 509

regulation summary - 14-15

rural development - 392

South Africa policy - 626

Third World debt

budget reconciliation - 104

development banks authorization - 139-140

foreign aid appropriations - 789, 798-799

foreign aid authorization - 621

summary - 15

thrift exit moratorium - 119

unsound practices penalties - 122, 128, 130

Bannister, Robert - 655

Banoun, Raymond - 651

#### Barbados

U.S. ambassador - 541

Barker, Rosina B. - 342

Barksdale, Maurice - 649

Barley - 389

Barnard, Doug Jr. D-Ga. (10)

savings and loan bailout - 128

Barr, William P. - 310-311

Barreda, William E. - 512

Barrett, Andrew C. - 385-386

Bartholomew, Reginald - 613, 614

Bartlett, Dewey F. - 299

Bartlett, Steve R-Texas (3)

child-care bill - 214  
disabled civil rights - 252  
employee-benefit tax rules - 344  
housing authorization - 654, 655-656  
HUD reform - 635-638  
HUD-VA appropriations - 718, 719, 720  
minimum wage - 337  
parental leave - 349  
savings and loan bailout - 130  
vocational education - 186  
volunteer programs authorization - 218

#### Basic Authorities Act of 1956 - 727

#### Basketball - 199

Bass, Gary - 185

Bates College - 197

Bates, Jim D-Calif. (44)

ethics investigation - 17, 43, 46-47

Battle Fowler - 650

#### Baucus, Max D-Mont.

Arctic refuge drilling - 668

clean air - 671, 672, 674

oil spill liability - 684-685

Pepper Commission - 170

Pepper program pork - 197

Reilly EPA nomination - 693

Soviet-U.S. trade - 146

Super 301, SII talks - 144-145

Yetter confirmation - 397

BDM Corp. - 537 (box)

#### Beele Air Force Base - 769

Becker, Richard W. - 564-565

Beilsensson, Anthony C. D-Calif. (23)

assassinations ban - 600

intelligence authorization - 543, 550

Nicaragua policy - 580

Speaker's intelligence access - 549 (box)

#### Belize

Caribbean Basin Initiative - 142

Bell Helicopter Textron - 430, 431, 461

#### Bell telephone companies

pension reversion - 351

regulation - 16

Bennett, Charles E. D-Fla. (3)

defense authorization - 449

procurement kills - 434

SDI - 421

Bennett, Robert - 139

Bennett, Robert S. - 47

Bennett, William J.

anti-drug bills - 254, 255 (box), 256

drug post confirmation - 287

education issues - 190, 192

gun control - 263, 264

international narcotics control - 792

Bentley, Helen Delich R-Md. (2)

abortion - 303 (box), 304

#### Bentzen, Lloyd D-Texas

budget reconciliation - 92, 103 (box), 109, 111, 112

budget summit - 85

capital gains tax - 20, 113, 115

catastrophic medical costs insurance - 152-156

child-care bill - 205-207

debt ceiling increase - 110

defense appropriations - 775

defense authorization - 459

disabled civil rights - 244

employee-benefits tax rules - 341-345

Geren campaign - 10A

Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 468

Labor-HHS appropriations - 712

Medicaid expansion - 172, 175

Medicare physician payments - 167

Puerto Rico status - 361

Social Security earnings test - 222



- Sullivan nomination - 176-177  
Tower nomination - 403, 411, 413  
Wright resignation - 39
- Bentson, George J.** - 135
- Bereuter, Doug R-Neb.** (1)  
capital gains tax - 115  
foreign aid authorization - 612, 617, 622  
HUD reform - 637  
Nicaragua policy - 584
- Berkowitz, Edward** - 242
- Berlin, Germany**  
Olympic Games - 479  
Wall opening - 480
- Berman, Howard L. D-Calif.** (26)  
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 722  
flag burning - 312  
foreign aid authorization - 622  
immigration policy - 266, 267  
refugees - 278  
safe haven plan - 274  
Labor-HHS appropriations - 713  
terrorism arms ban - 542
- Berryhill, Clare** - 11A
- Bertini, Catherine** - 277
- Bertucci, Dorena** - 47
- Betti, John** - 447
- Bevill, Tom D-Ala.** (4)  
energy, water appropriations - 738  
supplemental appropriations - 802
- Beyer, Donald S.** - 5A
- Bezuidenhout, Coenraad** - 626
- Bhutto, Benazir** - 615
- BIA.** See *Indian Affairs, Bureau of*
- Biaggi, Mario** - 44
- BIB.** See *Board for International Broadcasting*
- Biden, Joseph R. Jr. D-De.**  
ABA judicial screening - 321-322  
anti-crime bills - 259, 260  
anti-drug bills - 255-256  
Bennett confirmation - 287-288  
business racketeering - 321  
conventional forces in Europe - 488  
death penalty - 260-262  
flag burning - 308-313  
gun control - 262  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 467  
judicial vacancies - 239, 241  
Lucas nomination - 238  
refugee safe haven - 276  
Starr nomination - 290  
supplemental appropriations - 804  
Thomas nomination - 288
- BIF.** See *Bank Insurance Fund*
- Bilbray, James D-Nev.** (1)  
abortion - 302 (box), 303 (box), 304  
Nevada wilderness - 681
- Bilingual education**  
vocational education - 187
- Bilirakis, Michael R-Fla.** (9)  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 152  
clean air - 669  
federal RCRA compliance - 680  
Medicare physician payments - 165
- Binary munitions** - 500, 501, 772
- Bingaman, Jeff D-N.M.**  
Bennett confirmation - 287  
defense appropriations - 775  
defense authorization - 433, 455, 460  
Hastings impeachment - 230, 232, 233  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 464, 465, 468
- Bingo** - 369, 370
- Biological weapons**  
aid, trade sanctions - 501-503  
foreign aid authorization - 614  
treaty - 292
- Biological Weapons Convention** - 292
- Bipartisan Commission on Comprehensive Health Care, U.S. (Pepper Commission)** - 99-100, 152, 169-170
- Birds**  
northern spotted owl protection - 23, 399, 733, 737  
wetlands protection - 680-681
- Birmingham, Ala.** - 317
- Birth control.** See also *Abortion*  
D.C. appropriations - 758  
family planning authorization - 180-181, 301-302  
foreign aid authorization - 616-617, 618, 621  
Labor-HHS appropriations - 709, 710, 711  
U.N. program - 780, 791-792, 793, 799-800
- Bisexuality** - 708
- Bissell, Richard E.** - 617
- Black lung benefits** - 710
- Black September** - 533
- Black, William K.** - 134, 137, 139
- Blackhawk helicopters** - 428, 429 (box), 441, 761
- Blackmun, Harry A.**  
ABA judicial screening - 323  
abortion - 296, 297  
asset forfeiture - 324  
Court conservatism - 295  
drug testing - 326  
flag burning - 307, 309  
job discrimination - 315-308  
punitive damages - 325  
search and seizure - 307
- Blacks.** See also *Discrimination; Discrimination in employment; Minorities; Minority business; Racial discrimination*  
Brown DNC post - 3A (box)  
college aid  
endowment grants - 193, 194  
HUD reform - 631  
drug abuse study - 804  
elections, 1989 - 4A-6A, 12A  
Hastings impeachment - 229  
job discrimination - 317  
judicial vacancies - 239, 240  
Lucas nomination - 236-239  
math, science scholarships - 201  
Miami race relations - 273  
minority health - 177  
Savage ethics investigation - 46  
Sullivan nomination - 175-177  
Thomas nomination - 288
- Blackwill, Robert D.** - 512
- Blaine, James G.** - 37
- Blakely, William Buddy** - 190, 191
- Blanchard, James J.** - 238
- Blaz, Ben R-Guam**  
B-2 stealth bombers - 414  
procurement kills - 431
- Blimps** - 445
- Blind.** See also *Supplemental Security Income*  
air travel - 377  
disabled civil rights - 245
- BLM.** See *Land Management, Bureau of*
- Block grants.** See also *Community development block grants; Social services block grants*  
child care - 206  
drug, alcohol programs - 252  
Indian programs - 369  
maternal, child health - 101, 173, 175
- Blood**  
Medicare coverage - 151
- Blue Cross and Blue Shield insurers** - 168, 169
- BNM Division** - 767
- B'nei B'rith** - 533
- Board for International Broadcasting (BIB)** - 526, 529
- Boatright, James F.** - 471
- Boats and boating**  
Coast Guard fees - 68
- Boaz, David** - 193
- Boeing Co.**  
ATF planes - 433 (box), 767  
China airliner sales - 525  
Osprey cancellation - 430, 431, 432, 461  
space station funding - 698
- Boehler, Sherwood R-N.Y.** (25)  
energy, water appropriations - 739
- Boesky, Ivan F.** - 137
- Boggs, Lindy (Mrs. Hale) D-La.** (2)  
Interior appropriations - 732
- Boland amendment**  
North Iran-contra trial - 551-553, 556
- Bolick, Clint** - 240, 289, 319
- Bolivia**  
U.S. aid/drug control  
anti-drug bills - 252, 253, 258  
defense appropriations - 761, 772  
foreign aid appropriations - 780, 784-785, 792  
foreign aid authorization - 617, 622  
sugar quota - 794
- Bolling, Richard** - 40
- Bombers.** See also *A-6 bombers; B-1, B-2, B-52 bombers*  
air defense initiative - 437, 443, 452-453  
cruise missiles - 443  
refueling tankers - 437  
short-range nuclear forces - 485 (box)  
START talks - 489  
training exercise notice - 492
- Bond, Christopher S. R-Mo.**  
Chinese student visas - 282  
defense authorization - 456  
Hastings impeachment - 230  
rural development - 392  
SDI - 422
- Bonior, David E. D-Mich.** (12)  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 153  
defense authorization - 449  
ethics panel reorganization - 44  
House leadership - 7  
Nicaragua policy - 569, 584  
Poland, Hungary aid - 515  
procurement kills - 434
- Book conservation** - 195
- Boost-phase surveillance and tracking satellites** - 419
- Borders, William A. Jr.** - 231 (box), 232
- Boren, David L. D-Okla.**  
B-2 stealth bombers - 417  
Bush education initiative - 193  
capital gains tax - 20, 116  
CFTC authorization - 396  
defense authorization - 458  
INF monitoring - 769  
intelligence authorization - 546-550  
Iran-contra affair  
aftermath - 542  
Bush role - 561  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 468  
minimum wage - 339, 340  
Nicaragua policy - 580  
Nixon impeachment - 235  
Noriega ouster - 600, 601, 603  
Tower nomination - 405 (box)  
U.S. embassy in Moscow - 536 (box)
- Bork, Robert H.**  
ABA judicial screening - 321, 322  
Court conservatism - 294  
flag burning - 311  
Nicaragua policy - 575  
pocket veto power - 63  
rejected judicial nominees - 236, 237 (box), 289
- Boschwitz, Rudy R-Minn.**  
CFTC authorization - 396  
diplomatic appointments - 540  
disabled civil rights - 245  
foreign aid authorization - 623  
immigration policy - 270  
Chinese student visas - 282  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 467  
rural development - 392
- Bosco, Douglas M. D-Calif.** (1)  
abortion - 303 (box)  
airline LBOs - 374-375  
Eastern Airlines strike - 347  
El Salvador aid - 594-595  
Nicaragua policy - 573
- Boskin, Michael J.** - 142, 145
- Boston Light Station** - 377
- Botha, P.W.** - 625
- Boucher, Richard** - 577, 597, 599, 792
- Boucher, Rick D-Va.** (9)  
business racketeering - 320  
securities arbitration - 327-328
- Bowen, Otis R.** - 74, 149
- Bowsher, Charles A.** - 658
- Boxer, Barbara D-Calif.** (6)  
abortion - 304  
defense authorization - 449  
military base closings - 471-472  
military construction - 777  
SDI - 421
- Boyer, Ernest L.** - 200
- Bradley, Bill D-N.J.**  
athletes right-to-know - 199  
B-2 stealth bombers - 418  
capital gains tax - 114  
child-care bill - 206  
congressional pay, ethics - 60  
defense appropriations - 774  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 468, 469  
Medicaid expansion - 172, 175  
military base closings - 473  
natural gas decontrol - 676-677  
Nixon impeachment - 235  
Puerto Rico status - 359
- Bradley troop carriers**  
appropriations - 762, 766, 771  
defense authorization - 437, 444, 453
- Brady bill** - 262
- Brady, James S.** - 262, 265
- Brady, Nicholas F.**  
budget reconciliation - 111, 112  
budget summit - 85-86  
debt limit extension - 19, 110  
deficit reduction commission - 83 (box)  
employee-benefit tax rules - 343  
foreign aid appropriations - 798  
Japan-U.S. trade - 145  
revenue estimates - 68  
savings and loan bailout - 126, 129, 132  
Third World debt - 15, 140
- Brady, Sarah** - 265
- Brahs, Stuart** - 344
- Brand names.** See *Trademarks*
- Brazil**  
U.S. trade - 144-145
- Breast cancer** - 149, 180-181
- Breaux, John B. D-La.**  
clean air - 672  
FHA mortgage ceiling - 659  
oil spill liability - 685  
Tower nomination - 409
- Breedon, Richard C.** - 139, 141
- Brennan, William J.**  
ABA judicial screening - 323  
abortion - 296, 297  
asset forfeiture - 324  
business racketeering - 320  
Court conservatism - 295  
drug testing - 326  
flag burning - 307-308, 309  
job discrimination - 315-318  
punitive damages - 325

- search and seizure - 327  
telephone pornography - 324
- Brezhnev doctrine** - 482
- Bribery**. *See also Fraud, waste and abuse in government programs*  
Hastings impeachment - 30, 229-233  
Pentagon procurement - 455-456
- Bridges**  
administrative authority - 377-378
- Brilliant Pebbles** - 419-421, 429 (box), 440
- Britain**. *See Great Britain*
- British Aerospace Inc.** - 413 (box)
- Broadcasting**. *See Fairness doctrine; Federal Communications Commission; Public broadcasting; Radio; Television*
- Brodhead, William M.** - 55
- Bromwich, Michael R.** - 556
- Brooke-Alexander amendment** - 253, 609, 614
- Brooke, Edward W.** - 301
- Brookings Institution** - 496, 520
- Brooks, Jack D-Texas (9)**  
antitrust  
criminal penalties - 287  
vertical price-fixing - 285  
flag burning - 308-314  
Hastings impeachment - 229, 230  
HUD scandal, reform - 636, 653  
immigration policy - 266  
Chinese student visas - 280  
refugees - 278  
Nixon impeachment - 234  
savings and loan bailout - 129  
TV violence - 286
- Broomfield, William S. R-Mich. (18)**  
abortion - 304  
China sanctions - 521  
foreign aid authorization - 614, 621  
Poland, Hungary aid - 509, 513
- Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employees** - 346 (box)
- Browder, Glen D-Ala. (3)**  
abortion - 302 (box)  
election - 9A  
House leadership - 8
- Brown, Byron T. Bud** - 370 (box)
- Brown, George E. Jr. D-Calif. (36)**  
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 723  
defense authorization - 450  
high-tech programs - 700  
military base closings - 470, 472
- Brown, Hank R-Colo. (4)**  
ethics panel - 43  
foreign aid authorization - 621  
savings and loan bailout - 129  
Social Security earnings test - 222
- Brown, Judie** - 177
- Brown, Ronald H.** - 50, 3A (box), 4A
- Brownsville, Texas** - 273-274
- Bruce, Terry L. D-Ill. (19)**  
clean air - 666, 667  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 469  
telemarketing fraud - 383
- Bruner, Lynn** - 354 (box), 356
- Bryan, Richard H. D-Nev.**  
campaign ads - 386  
CPSC authorization - 385  
Hastings impeachment - 230
- Bryant, John D-Texas (5)**  
Hastings impeachment - 229, 230, 232  
refugee safe haven - 274
- Buckley, John** - 9A
- Budapest, Hungary** - 504, 517, 799
- Budget Committee, House**  
legislative branch appropriations - 729
- Budget, U.S.**  
accounting procedures  
summary - 19  
foreign aid flexibility - 790  
off budget status
- Farm Credit System - 70, 112, 396  
Postal Service - 25, 85, 112, 367-368  
savings and loan bailout - 118, 123-124, 129-131  
pay day setback - 718  
zero-coupon bonds - 110
- administration budget, FY1990  
authority, outlays by agency (chart) - 75  
authority, outlays by function (chart) - 76-77, 81  
baseline projections (table) - 71  
budget, deficit targets (tables) - 67, 82  
Bush message (text) - 9C-13C  
Bush revisions - 79-84  
economic assumptions (chart) - 72  
Reagan budget request - 67-79  
Reagan message (text) - 3C-7C
- budget process  
Darman approach - 79  
two-year cycle - 546  
budget reconciliation - 92-113  
Byrd rule - 116  
instructions - 90  
savings, spending games (box) - 163  
summary - 19  
tax break extensions (box) - 102-103  
budget resolution - 86-91  
authority, outlays by agency (chart) - 87  
authority, outlays by function (chart) - 88  
summary - 19  
reconciliation instructions (chart) - 90  
budget summit - 84-86  
authority, outlays (table) - 85  
congressional-executive agreement (text) - 15C-16C  
deficit reduction  
automatic cuts (box) - 94  
bipartisan commission (box) - 83  
Bush message (text) - 40C  
Gramm-Rudman preliminary calculation (table) - 95  
Medicare share - 158  
federal debt  
ceiling extension - 19, 110 (box)
- Buechner, Jack R-Mo. (2)**  
foreign aid authorization - 622  
NASA authorization - 696  
space station funding - 698-699
- Buildings**. *See Architecture and buildings; Construction industry; Federal buildings; Historic preservation; Housing*
- Bulgaria**  
internal changes - 481
- Bumpers amendment** - 254
- Bumpers, Dale D-Ark.**  
agriculture appropriations - 705, 741, 744-745  
defense appropriations - 774, 775  
defense authorization - 459, 461  
Farm Credit bailout - 396  
immigration policy - 269  
Interior appropriations - 731, 734  
national service - 195  
natural gas decontrol - 676  
Puerto Rico status - 357, 359, 360  
whistleblower rewards - 292
- Burdick, Donald** - 764
- Burdick, Quentin D-N.D.**  
agriculture appropriations - 742  
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 728  
FHA mortgage ceiling - 659  
Reilly EPA nomination - 693  
rural development - 392  
terrorism death penalty - 260
- Burger, Warren E.** - 291, 294, 725
- Burghardt, Raymond F.** - 561
- Burlington Northern Railroad Co.** - 346 (box)
- Burma**  
U.S. aid - 615  
refugees - 272, 621  
U.S. immigration policy - 269
- Burns, Conrad R-Mont.**  
children's TV programming - 382  
Chinese student visas - 282  
Hastings impeachment - 230  
Nicaragua policy - 582  
Pepper program pork - 197  
Puerto Rico status - 360
- Burris, Cliff** - 11A
- Burt, Richard** - 488, 492
- Burton, Dan R-Ind. (6)**  
D.C. appropriations - 759  
foreign aid authorization - 616, 620, 621, 622  
Nicaragua policy - 576
- Burton, Phillip** - 40
- Burundi**  
U.S. aid - 615
- Bus transportation**  
clean air - 666  
disabled civil rights - 241-252  
drug, alcohol use  
operator testing - 33, 384, 755  
truck stops - 384  
rural development - 392
- Bush, Barbara** - 195
- Bush, Frederick** - 27, 532, 538, 631, 642-644
- Bush, George**  
abortion  
D.C. appropriations - 14, 296, 705, 757-760  
foreign aid appropriations - 24  
Labor-HHS appropriations - 14, 296, 302-304, 705, 707-714  
Sullivan nomination - 176  
agriculture  
disaster relief - 387-389  
pesticide regulation - 396-397  
appropriations  
Commerce/Justice/State - 724-725  
District of Columbia - 705, 757-760  
energy, water - 737  
Labor-HHS - 705, 707-714  
summary - 14  
arms control - 450  
chemical weapons sanctions - 500-501  
conventional forces in Europe - 477, 478, 486-488, 496, 497, 498 (box)  
Malta summit - 477-484, 493, 496-497  
NATO summit - 477, 482, 576-488  
short-range nuclear forces - 486, 487  
START talks - 488-489, 496-497  
superpower thaw - 477-500  
troop cut proposal - 498-500
- broadcasting  
children's TV programming - 380, 382  
fairness doctrine - 382
- budget  
debt ceiling increase - 110  
deficit reduction commission - 83 (box)  
Gramm-Rudman cuts - 94 (box)  
reconciliation - 92, 111-113  
revisions - 79  
summary - 19  
summit - 84-86  
business and labor  
airline LBOs - 373, 374  
Eastern strike - 346-347  
minimum wage - 28, 333-340  
parental leave - 348, 349  
steel VRAs - 144  
ceremonial functions
- Pepper Medal of Freedom - 35  
civil rights  
disabled civil rights - 242, 243  
job discrimination - 316  
congressional pay, ethics - 51, 56, 57  
congressional-executive relations  
Foley leadership election - 40  
foreign aid authorization - 619  
summary - 4  
support in Congress (vote study) - 228-318  
crime and law enforcement  
anti-crime bills - 259  
drug trafficking - 30, 252-258  
gun control - 31, 263-264  
defense  
appropriations - 763  
B-2 stealth bombers - 415, 418  
budget - 15  
defense authorization - 440, 458, 462  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 463-470  
MX, Midgetman missiles - 423-426  
SDI - 418, 420  
economic policy  
savings and loan bailout - 117-133  
education  
initiatives - 193-194  
literacy training - 199  
performance goals - 191-193  
summary - 22  
elections and politics  
campaign finance - 17, 48-50  
Grant party switch - 4A (box)  
special House elections - 8A-11A  
energy  
supercollider - 737-738  
Watkins nomination - 692  
environment  
clean air - 22, 665-674  
federal land acquisition - 695  
oil spill liability - 686  
Reilly EPA nomination - 693  
wetlands protection - 680  
federal government  
pay - 367  
whistleblower protection - 353  
flag desecration - 29, 307, 308, 314  
foreign aid  
appropriations - 780-801  
authorization - 611  
El Salvador aid - 24, 585-594  
Jordan arms sale - 775-776, 796 (box)  
narcotics control - 792  
Philippines aid - 618 (box)  
Poland, Hungary aid - 503-518, 790, 791  
summary - 24  
third-party aid - 535  
foreign policy  
China sanctions - 518-526  
covert operations notice - 543, 548, 549  
diplomatic appointments - 532, 537-541  
Eastern Europe changes - 479  
German unification - 479, 482  
Nicaragua policy - 569-583  
Noriega ouster - 595-609  
PLO talks - 533  
South Africa - 626  
State Department authorization - 23, 526  
U.S. Embassy in Moscow - 536 (box)  
foreign trade  
Jackson-Vanik waiver - 145-146  
Super 301 talks - 145  
health  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 152, 153, 156  
Medicaid expansion - 172, 174, 175



housing  
 appropriations - 715  
 authorization - 653-655  
 HUD scandal, reform - 633, 635, 642  
 summary - 28  
 immigration policy  
 Chinese student visas - 30, 279-282  
 refugees - 273, 276-277  
 Iran-contra affair  
 aftermath - 550  
 North trial - 563, 564, 567, 568  
 role (box) - 560-561  
 legislative agenda - 12  
 nominations and appointments  
 Dole Labor nomination - 398  
 judicial vacancies - 239-241  
 Lucas nomination - 236  
 Securities and Exchange commission - 141  
 Tower nomination - 18, 403-413  
 presidential messages (text) - 7C-44C  
 Puerto Rico statehood - 358, 361  
 space programs - 696, 698  
 taxation  
 capital gains - 20, 113-116  
 transportation  
 Amtrak authorization - 379  
 vetoes - 6 (box)  
 pocket veto test - 62-63  
 volunteer programs - 20, 217  
 national service - 195-196  
 welfare  
 child care - 203-215  
**Bush, Jeb** - 10A  
**Bush, Katie** - 643  
**Business and industry.** See also *Anti-trust law; Business interest groups; Business taxes; Competition and monopoly; Defense contractors; Employment and unemployment; Employment and working conditions; Enterprise zones; Federal contractors; Foreign trade and business; Labor unions; Minority business; Pensions and retirement; Privatization; Regulation and deregulation; Small business; Stocks, bonds and securities; Trademarks*  
 business-labor-education partnerships - 187, 188  
 chemical weapons sanctions - 502  
 child-care standards advisory group - 211  
 clean air - 665, 668  
 corporate takeovers  
 airline LBOs - 373-375  
 ESOP tax rules - 103 (box)  
 pension reversions - 350, 351  
 summary - 21  
 director ban if member of Congress - 52  
 disabled civil rights - 241-252  
 high-tech programs - 31-32, 699  
 liability, punitive damages - 325  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 504, 506, 510, 511, 513  
 racketeering suits - 325-321  
 relocation inducement ban - 184, 186, 189  
 rural development - 390-393  
 summary - 15-16  
 vocational education - 182, 184  
**Business ethics**  
 commodity futures trading abuses - 393  
 telemarketing fraud - 383-384  
**Business interest groups**  
 Caribbean Basin Initiative - 143  
 campaign finance - 50, 51  
 disabled civil rights - 242-244  
 employee-benefits  
 age discrimination - 315 (box)  
 mandated health insurance - 171  
 parental leave - 29, 349  
 tax rules - 26, 341-344  
 federal land acquisition - 694  
 FHA mortgage ceiling - 659, 660  
 immigration policy - 266  
 job discrimination - 318  
 minimum wage - 334  
 oil spill liability - 686  
 pension reversions - 29, 350-351  
 RICO rewrite - 321  
 savings and loan bailout - 117  
 steel VRAs - 144  
**Business taxes.** See also *Targeted jobs tax credit*  
 capital gains tax - 116  
 cellular phones - 105  
 corporate debt - 21  
 credits  
 disabled access - 244  
 energy investment - 101, 102 (box)  
 low-income housing - 654, 655  
 research - 68, 80, 84, 101, 102 (box)  
 dividends received deduction - 101, 105  
 enterprise zones - 80, 84, 655  
 foreign corporations - 104  
 Lincoln Savings history - 138  
 Puerto Rico status - 357-361  
 "S" corporations - 206, 212-213  
 savings and loan bailout - 103 (box), 106, 117, 122, 129  
**Bustamante, Albert G.** D-Texas (23)  
 defense authorization - 450  
 procurement kills - 431  
**Butler, M. Caldwell** - 284, 305 (box)  
**Butter.** See *Milk and dairy products*  
**Buy America provisions**  
 foreign aid - 623, 624, 782  
 military meat purchases - 459  
 State Department authorization - 529  
**Byrd, Robert C.** D-W.Va.  
 appropriations bills  
 agriculture - 741, 744  
 Commerce/Justice/State - 723  
 Interior - 733, 734, 737  
 Labor-HHS - 713  
 legislative branch - 729  
 military construction - 779  
 supplemental, FY89 - 14, 803-805  
 transportation - 753-755  
 Treasury, postal - 745-749  
 budget resolution - 91  
 Cambodian rebel aid - 531  
 drug enforcement - 29-30  
 HUD reform - 28  
 international narcotics control - 253  
 Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 467-469  
 lobbying restrictions - 17, 633, 736 (box)  
 Nicaragua policy - 574  
 Senate leadership - 5, 6  
 State Department authorization - 536  
 Tower nomination - 413  
**Byrd rule** - 116  
**Byron, Beverly D.** D-Md. (6)  
 defense authorization - 449  
 foreign aid authorization - 621  
 procurement kills - 434

## C

list - 11  
 lobbying restrictions - 23, 53 (box)  
 nomination rejections - 403, 412  
 VA transition - 365  
**Cable Satellite Public Affairs Network** - 42 (box)  
**Cable TV**  
 copyright royalties - 292  
 "must-carry" provisions - 16, 380  
**Cabrera, Jose Maria** - 601  
**Calandro, Tony** - 190, 191  
**Calderon, Ricardo Arias** - 599, 606-607  
**Calero, Adolfo** - 551-555, 568  
**Calfa, Marian** - 481  
**California**  
 capital gains tax - 115  
 clean air - 667  
 earthquake disaster aid - 12, 13, 388 (box), 632  
 farm disaster relief - 387  
 House reapportionment - 722  
 housing prices - 658  
 Indian programs review - 370  
 job training overhaul - 353  
 Lincoln Savings investigation - 133-139  
 military base closings - 472  
 occupational health - 804  
 offshore oil leasing - 82, 732-734, 737  
 savings and loan bailout - 130, 131  
 space station funding - 698  
 special House election - 3A, 11A  
 truck stop drugs - 384  
 vocational education - 184  
 wildlife conservation - 734  
**California at Berkeley, University of** - 183  
**Callahan, Sonny R.** Ala. (1)  
 Medicaid expansion - 175  
**Cambodia**  
 China sanctions - 525  
 U.S. aid to rebels  
 appropriations - 790  
 foreign aid authorization - 615, 621, 623-624  
 State Department authorization - 530, 531-532  
 U.S. refugee policy - 31, 277, 785  
**Camp Shelby, Miss.** - 778  
**Campaign finance**  
 congressional action, 1989 - 48-51  
 contributions bundling - 51  
 D'Amato ethics investigation - 48  
 diplomatic appointments - 540-541  
 Gingrich ethics investigation - 44  
 Lincoln Savings investigation - 132 (box), 134  
 presidential fund checkoff - 49  
 Senate mail reform - 61  
 Stark-AMA conflict - 168  
 summary - 17  
 surplus at retirement - 52, 55  
**Campbell, Ben Nighthorse** D-Colo. (3)  
 Indian museum/tribal remains - 372  
**Campbell, John** - 387  
**Campbell, Tom R.** Calif. (12)  
 abortion - 302 (box), 303 (box)  
**Campbell, W. Donald** - 634-635  
**Campos, Johnny** - 552  
**Canada**  
 acid rain - 673  
 physician-payment system - 161  
 space station funding - 698  
 U.N. peacekeeping forces - 578 (box)  
 wetlands protection - 680  
**Cancer**  
 Agent Orange compensation - 26, 361-364  
 air flight smoking ban - 751  
 air pollution - 666, 668 (box), 672  
 breast self-examination - 181  
 Medicare coverage of Pap smears - 98, 157  
 minority health - 177  
 nutrition labeling - 179  
 pesticide regulation - 397-398  
 red dye #3 - 742, 744  
 research - 96, 748  
**Cannistraro, Vincent M.** - 558, 568  
**Cannon, Joseph G.** - 37  
**Canola** - 387  
**Capital Cities/ABC** - 286  
**Capital gains taxes**  
 action, 1989 - 113-116  
 budget reconciliation - 92, 108, 109, 111-112  
 Bush budget revisions - 80  
 debt ceiling increase - 110  
 fairness doctrine - 382  
 housing authorization - 655  
 Mitchell leadership - 6  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 515-516  
 rate history (table) - 115  
 summary - 12, 20  
**Capital punishment**  
 drug trafficking - 255 (box)  
 espionage - 461  
 federal death penalty - 259, 260, 261-262  
 habeas corpus appeals - 260  
 minimum age - 262  
 terrorism - 29, 260, 530, 534  
**Capitol, U.S.**  
 Architect - 729  
 Pepper death - 34  
**Carbon dioxide** - 674  
**Carcinogens.** See *Cancer*  
**Cardin, Benjamin L.** D-Md. (3)  
 House leadership - 8  
 Nixon impeachment - 234  
 oil spill liability - 584  
**Cardinale, Gerald** - 8A  
**Caribbean Basin Initiative (CBI)**  
 authorization - 142-144  
 Noriega ouster - 609  
 sugar quotas - 794 (box)  
 summary - 32  
**Caribbean countries**  
 Caribbean Basin Initiative - 32  
 international narcotics control - 253, 617  
 sugar quotas - 794 (box)  
 U.S. aid - 611, 613, 792  
 U.S. immigration policy - 266  
**Carlucci, Frank C.**  
 defense budget - 69  
 Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 466  
 military base closings - 470, 471, 473  
**Carnegie Endowment** - 465  
**Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching** - 200  
**Carney, William** - 55  
**Carper, Thomas R.** D-Del (AL)  
 HUD reform - 635  
 savings and loan bailout - 125, 129  
**Carr, Bob D.** Mich. (8)  
 employee-benefit tax rules - 345  
 Krasnoyarsk radar - 490-491 (box)  
 transportation appropriations - 752, 757  
**Carruthers, Garrey** - 173, 174, 192  
**Carter, Jimmy**  
 appointments - 412  
 arms control - 493  
 capital gains tax - 113  
 defense department - 436  
 Nicaraguan elections - 580-585  
 Noriega ouster - 596, 598, 600  
 U.S. troops in Korea - 774  
**Casey, Thomas D.** - 650  
**Casey, William J.** - 552-562  
**Cason, James E.** - 13, 398-399  
**Cassidy and Associates** - 736 (box), 748  
**Cassidy, Gerald** - 736 (box)  
**Cassini space mission** - 696

- Castillo, Leonel J.** - 284
- Castro, Fidel** - 584, 600
- Catastrophic medical costs insurance**  
budget reconciliation - 92, 106, 108, 111, 112  
debt ceiling increase - 110  
defense appropriations - 773
- Energy, water appropriations bill** - 741
- intravenous drug-therapy providers** - 168
- Medicaid expansion** - 172, 173, 174 (box)
- Pepper obituary** - 34
- refunds** - 106
- recall** - 149-156
- Social Security earnings test** - 222
- summary** - 26
- supplemental appropriations** - 804, 805
- Caterpillar Inc.** - 159
- Catholic Church**  
gay group discrimination - 759  
Nicaraguan medical aid - 570, 574  
Noriega ouster - 596, 605  
Poland agricultural aid - 504, 517, 799  
Sylvan priests murder - 585, 593, 594, 801
- Catholic Conference, U.S.** - 204
- Catholics**  
Soviet emigration - 278  
U.S. aid to Northern Ireland - 614
- CATO institute** - 193
- Cavazos, Laura F.**  
Bush education initiatives - 192  
Education Department budget - 71  
education performance goals - 193  
student loan default - 190, 191
- Cawelti, Gordon** - 288
- CBI.** See *Caribbean Basin Initiative*
- CDBGs.** See *Community Development Block Grants*
- CDC.** See *Centers for Disease Control*
- Ceausescu, Elena** - 481
- Ceausescu, Nicolae** - 481
- Celeste, Richard R.** - 174
- Cellular telephones**  
Army field communications - 258, 453, 766  
license auctions - 71  
tax treatment - 105
- Census, 1990**  
appropriations - 722  
House representation of Puerto Rico - 357  
illegal aliens - 268, 269, 272, 722, 726  
job training act allocations - 353
- Census Bureau** - 272, 722, 726
- Center for Democracy** - 581, 583, 584
- Center for the Study of Coastal Ecosystems** - 197
- Center for Training and Election Promotion** - 581, 583
- Center on Budget and Policy Priorities** - 74
- Centers for Disease Control**  
Agent Orange study - 361-364  
appropriations - 709  
AZT grants - 179
- Central America**  
Bush message (text) - 14C-15C  
Caribbean Basin Initiative - 32, 142  
Jackson Hole talks - 493  
Malta summit - 477, 479  
regional peace accords - 569-570, 571, 577-578, 583-584, 595  
U.S. aid - 574  
appropriations - 781, 789, 796 (box), 798  
authorization - 610, 612, 619  
civil strife victims - 577  
police forces - 609
- U.S. refugee policy - 266, 273-275, 278  
Pepper obituary - 35  
Wright resignation - 40
- Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)**  
Afghan aid - 785  
assassinations ban - 600  
authorization - 543-550  
Cambodia rebel aid - 532, 615, 623  
covert operations notice - 543, 547-548  
El Salvador aid - 586  
employee drug testing - 546  
Gregg nomination - 539  
inspector general - 25, 541, 542, 543-550  
Lebanon hostages - 461  
Nicaragua policy - 572-582, 620  
Noriega ouster - 596, 602-604  
North Iran-contra trial - 551-564  
terrorism arms ban - 542
- Ceramics** - 700
- Cervical cancer** - 98, 751
- Cesar, Alfredo** - 572, 579-580
- CFCs.** See *Chlorofluorocarbons*
- CFE.** See *Conventional forces in Europe*
- C-FIN** - 404, 413 (box)
- CFTC.** See *Commodity Futures Trading Commission*
- CH-53E helicopters**  
appropriations - 772  
defense authorization - 445, 454  
procurement kills - 431-434
- Chafee, John H. R.-I.**  
child care - 207  
clean air - 671, 672, 674  
immigration policy - 269  
Medicaid expansion - 172  
minimum wage - 340  
Nixon impeachment - 235  
Noriega ouster - 604  
nutrition labeling - 179  
Sullivan nomination - 176
- Chamber of Commerce, U.S.**  
age bias in benefit plans - 315 (box)  
disabled civil rights - 242, 243  
employee-benefit tax rules - 342, 343  
federal land acquisition - 694  
immigration policy - 267  
NED authorization - 528
- Chamorro, Violeta** - 24, 569-585
- CHAMPUS** - 69
- Chandler, Rod R.-Wash. (8)**  
flag burning - 312  
foreign aid authorization - 621
- Chanin, Michael** - 628
- Channell, Carl R. Spitz** - 553, 555, 568
- Chanute Air Force Base** - 455, 470-473, 779
- Chapman, Jim D.-Texas (1)**  
abortion - 302 (box), 303 (box)  
energy, water appropriations - 741
- Charities and non-profit organizations**  
child-care provider training - 210  
congressional pay, ethics - 54  
Durenberger ethics investigation - 48  
homeless services - 655  
housing authorization - 657  
Poland, Hungary aid - 506  
postal subsidies - 71, 258, 745, 746, 749  
rural development - 392  
summer food program - 219, 221
- Charleston, S.C.** - 775
- Charren, Peggy** - 381
- Chassin, Mark R.** - 161
- Chavez Mena, Fidel** - 586, 587
- Chemical weapons**  
aid, trade sanctions - 501-503  
Bush reduction proposal - 500-501  
message (text) - 36C-39C  
defense appropriations - 772  
defense authorization - 438, 444, 450  
foreign aid appropriations - 785  
foreign aid authorization - 614, 621  
Jackson Hole talks - 493  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 465  
Malta summit - 477, 479
- Chemicals and chemical companies**  
agricultural use reduction - 741  
Alar - 805  
aviation security research - 376 (box)  
Brazil trade barriers - 145  
ozone-layer protection - 94, 103 (box), 455  
toxic air pollutants - 668-669, 671, 672  
transport rules - 379-380
- Cheney, Dick**  
B-2 stealth bombers - 414, 415, 416  
defense appropriations - 760-776  
defense authorization - 436-463  
defense management efficiency - 447 (box)  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 466-467  
military base closings - 473  
MX, Midgetman missiles - 423-426  
nomination - 18, 403, 410-411 (box)  
Noriega ouster - 601  
procurement kills - 427-435  
F-14s - 433 (box)  
summary - 18-19  
winners and losers (box) - 429  
resignation, House successor - 8A, 9A  
SDI - 420, 421, 423  
U.S. troops in Europe - 487
- Chicago and Northwestern** - 347, 379
- Chicago Board of Trade** - 393-395, 398
- Chicago, Ill.**  
job training overhaul - 353
- Chicago Mercantile Exchange** - 393-395, 398
- Child abuse**  
child-care standards - 205, 209, 211  
crisis nurseries - 180  
Foster Grandparents - 218  
Indian programs review - 369  
military center monitoring - 439, 460  
prevention and remedy  
anti-drug bill - 254  
authorization - 180, 224  
budget - 107
- Child care**  
after-school programs in drug areas - 759  
appropriations - 709, 712  
budget reconciliation - 93, 109, 111, 112  
Bush budget revisions - 84  
capital gains tax bill - 20, 116  
congressional action, 1989 - 203-217  
food assistance programs - 219, 220  
library services to centers - 195  
military services - 439, 460, 778  
summary - 28  
tax credits - 344-345
- Child Care Food Program** - 219, 220
- Child Care Standards Improvement Incentive Grants** - 211
- Child health and nutrition.** See also *Infant mortality reduction*  
AIDS patients - 175, 710  
appropriations - 742  
breast-feeding promotion - 220, 221  
budget requests - 74, 84  
child-care standards - 203-217  
civil-strife victims aid - 577  
early screening - 100, 107, 172  
food programs authorization - 219-221  
foreign aid authorization - 616-617, 618  
health insurance - 101, 212  
immunizations - 83  
juvenile diabetes research - 177  
maternal, child health block grants - 101  
mandated health insurance - 171  
Medicaid eligibility - 27, 100, 160, 172, 173, 175  
parental leave - 29, 348-350  
prenatal drug abuse - 713  
preschool programs - 192, 203  
respite care, crisis nurseries - 180, 225  
senior volunteer aides - 107  
SSI benefits, outreach - 224  
vaccine injury compensation - 99, 160
- Child Nutrition Act** - 219, 220
- Child support**  
Medicaid transition - 107, 224
- Child support enforcement**  
AFDC incentives - 108
- Children.** See also *Adoption; Adolescents and youth; Aid to Families with Dependent Children; Child abuse; Child care; Child health and nutrition; Elementary and secondary education; Foster care; Infants; Juvenile delinquency; Parental rights; Preschool education; Schools*  
SSI eligibility - 107  
telephone pornography - 324  
TV programming, advertising - 16, 380-382  
education grants - 380 (box)  
violence guidelines - 286  
welfare services - 80, 107, 224
- Children's Defense Fund** - 28, 205
- Chile**  
NED election aid - 528, 580, 583  
U.S. aid - 612
- China.** See also *Chinese student visas*  
arms sales - 614, 621  
Cambodia aid - 621  
Poland, Hungary aid - 518  
population control and abortion  
foreign aid appropriations - 296, 791-792, 793, 799-800  
foreign aid authorization - 623  
summary - 26  
visa issue - 280  
satellite launchers - 696, 697  
State Department authorization - 526-527, 535  
U.S. relations  
chronology (chart) - 522-523  
Scowcroft visit - 518, 524-525  
summary - 12, 25  
World Bank loans - 787-788  
U.S. trade  
Export-Import Bank authorization - 139, 140  
sanctions - 15, 518-526
- Chinese Americans**  
Chinese student visas - 279  
U.S. immigration policy - 267-268
- Chinese student visas**  
permanent residency bill - 279-282  
refugee admissions policy - 273, 275  
sanctions background - 524-525  
summary - 30, 31  
veto message (text) - 42C-43C  
visa allocation revision bill - 268, 1269, 272
- Chlorofluorocarbons** - 23-24, 104, 455, 671, 695
- Cholesterol**  
nutrition labeling - 179
- Christic Institute** - 552
- Church-state separation**  
child-care bill - 204-205, 206, 211, 216-217  
school prayer - 187
- Churches and religious organizations**  
Adolescent Family Life program - 181  
child-care bill - 204, 205, 211, 214, 216-217  
El Salvador aid - 590  
employees  
benefits - 212, 214

- disabled civil rights - 246, 250  
Social Security - 106  
gay group discrimination - 759  
postal subsidies - 71
- Cincotto, Gale** - 660
- Citizen/Labor Energy Coalition** - 675
- Citizens' Commission on Public Service Compensation** - 52
- Citizenship**  
House apportionment - 269, 722  
marital tax deduction - 106  
naturalization - 271-272, 283-284  
Puerto Rico independence - 357
- Civil defense** - 69
- Civil Liberties Public Education Fund** - 722
- Civil Reserve Air Fleet** - 454
- Civil Rights Act of 1964**  
disabled civil rights - 241-243, 247, 250  
job discrimination - 316, 317, 319  
Thomas court nomination - 289
- Civil rights and liberties. See also Civil rights groups; Discrimination; First Amendment; Search and seizure; Privacy**  
Bennett confirmation - 287  
disabled persons protections - 26-27, 241-252  
double jeopardy - 230, 232  
exclusionary rule - 260  
major civil rights laws (box) - 245  
punitive damages - 325  
summary - 31  
Supreme Court conservatism - 293-295  
Thomas court nomination - 289
- Civil Rights Division**  
Lucas nomination - 236
- Civil rights groups**  
Central American refugees - 274  
Civil Rights Commission authorization - 290  
disabled civil rights - 241  
job discrimination - 314-319  
Lucas nomination - 236-239  
minimum wage - 333  
voter registration - 62
- Civil Rights Restoration Act of 1988** - 214, 245 (box), 249 (box)
- Civil Rights, U.S. Commission on** - 31, 289-290
- Claiborne, Harry E.** - 30, 229, 231
- Claims Court, U.S.**  
vaccine injury compensation - 99
- Clark Air Base** - 619 (box), 777, 779
- Clark, Bret S.** - 229
- Clark, Julie** - 285
- Clarke, James McClure D-N.C. (11)**  
abortion - 304
- Classified Information Procedures Act** - 552, 564
- Clay, Henry** - 37
- Clay, William L. D-Mo. (1)**  
Indian museum - 371  
parental leave - 349  
pension reversions - 350-351
- Clean Air Act of 1970** - 22-23, 665-674, 693
- Clean Campaign Act** - 386
- Clean coal technology**  
anti-drug funding - 258  
budget requests - 73, 82  
Poland, Hungary aid - 504, 508, 517, 799
- Clean Water Act** - 73, 682
- Clements, William F. Jr.** - 740
- Clerk of the House**  
CIA inspector general - 545  
congressional mail - 61
- Cleveland, Ohio** - 698
- Clinger, William F. Jr. R-Pa. (23)**  
airline LBOs - 374-375  
transportation appropriations - 751
- waste transport rules - 379-380
- Clinton, Bill** - 173, 174, 205
- Close-Up Foundation** - 197
- Clothing**  
Caribbean Basin Initiative - 142, 143
- CNW Corp.** - 379
- Coal. See also Clean Coal Technology program**  
abandoned mine reclamation fees - 694  
clean air - 671, 672, 673  
military shipments - 768  
slurry pipelines - 681-682
- Coal and Slurry Technology Association** - 682
- Coalition for Affordable Health Care** - 150
- Coalition on Human Needs** - 183
- Coalition on Smoking and Health** - 755
- Coast Guard Reserve** - 446
- Coast Guard, U.S.**  
appropriations - 750, 752, 754  
authorization - 377-378  
budget request - 78  
drug interdiction  
anti-drug bills - 256  
appropriations - 761, 763, 766, 772  
budget revisions - 84  
defense authorization - 457  
oil spill cleanup - 682, 684, 686, 804, 805  
user fees - 68
- Coats, Daniel R. R-Ind.**  
child-care bill - 205  
Chinese student visas - 282  
family planning authorization - 180  
FDA consolidation - 178  
Hastings impeachment - 230, 232  
military base closings - 470  
minimum wage - 337  
national service - 195  
Panama relations - 533  
parental leave - 349  
Senate seat, House successor - 3, 8A-9A  
supplemental appropriations - 805  
telephone pornography - 383  
volunteer programs authorization - 219
- Coca** - 617
- Cocaine**  
anti-drug bills - 253  
Bennett confirmation - 287  
D.C. appropriations - 759  
defense appropriations - 761  
foreign aid - 622, 785  
Noriega ouster - 605
- Cochran, Thad R-Miss.**  
agriculture appropriations - 742  
Anderson campaign - 11A  
athlete's right-to-know - 199  
family planning authorization - 181  
national service - 195  
Pepper program pork - 197  
transportation appropriations - 755
- Coelho, Tony**  
disabled civil rights - 27, 242, 251-252  
El Salvador aid - 587  
Foley leadership - 40  
House leadership - 7  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 466  
Pepper obituary - 34  
resignation - 3, 12, 41-42  
successor - 8A, 11A  
voter registration - 62 (box)  
Wright resignation - 39
- Coffee**  
El Salvador aid - 586, 587
- Cohen, Herman J.** - 625-626
- Cohen, William S. R-Maine**  
B-2 stealth bombers - 417, 418  
Bush Iran-contra role - 561  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 154
- Chinese student visas - 282  
defense appropriations - 774-775  
defense authorization - 458  
flag burning - 314  
foreign aid appropriations - 794  
intelligence authorization - 548, 549  
Krasnoyarsk radar - 490-491 (box)  
minimum wage - 339, 340  
NATO arms issues - 486  
Noriega ouster - 600, 602-603  
Tower nomination - 405 (box), 406, 410  
U.S. embassy in Moscow - 536 (box)  
whistleblower protection - 356
- Coins**  
redesign - 15, 141  
Western states commemoratives - 15, 141
- Cole, Bruce** - 433 (box)
- Coleman, E. Thomas R-Mo. (6)**  
abortion - 302 (box)  
CFTC authorization - 394  
child-care bill - 214  
farm disaster relief - 388  
rural development - 393  
Taft Institute - 197
- Coleman, J. Marshall** - 5A-6A
- Coleman, Ronald D. D-Texas (16)**  
foreign aid authorization - 621
- Colleges and universities. See also Student aid**  
athlete graduation rates - 199  
black college endowment - 193, 194  
child-care provider training - 210  
child-care services - 213  
Chinese student visas - 279-282  
community service - 196  
congressional pay, ethics - 55  
copyright infringement - 291  
costs financing via IRAs - 115  
defense appropriations - 760, 773  
drug, alcohol abuse prevention - 254, 708  
FDA staff training - 179  
food aid for sports programs - 219  
handicapped education - 198  
HUD reform - 631  
Japan trade barriers - 145  
lobbyist disclosure rules - 736 (box)  
minority health - 177-178  
NSF research grants - 78, 715, 718, 719  
rural development research - 392  
space station funding - 698  
strategic minerals research - 745-749  
vocational education - 182, 187-188
- Collier, Bill** - 47
- Collier, Earl M. Jr.** - 168
- Collins, Cardiss D-Ill. (7)**  
telemarketing fraud - 383
- Colombia**  
Indian artifacts - 371  
terrorism death penalty - 260  
U.S. aid/drug control  
anti-drug bills - 252, 253, 258  
defense appropriations - 761, 772, 780  
foreign aid appropriations - 782, 784-785, 792  
foreign aid authorization - 622
- Colorado**  
farm disaster aid - 388  
federal RCRA compliance - 680  
oil shale claims - 687-688
- Colt Industries** - 263
- Columbia Savings and Loan Association** - 41-42
- Comet Rendezvous Asteroid Flyby (CRAF)** - 695, 696
- Commerce Department, U.S.**  
appropriations - 721-728  
budget request - 71
- children's TV programming grants - 380 (box)  
China sanctions - 521  
export controls - 461  
high-tech programs - 31-32, 699-700  
HUD scandal, reform - 631, 644  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 464-469  
marine fisheries - 378  
steel VRAs - 144
- Commercial real estate**  
capital gains tax - 114  
savings and loan bailout - 120
- Commercials. See Advertising**
- Commission on Base Realignment and Closure** - 470, 777
- Commission on Department of Energy Environmental Remediation Activities** - 692
- Commission on Legal Immigration Reform** - 269
- Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC)**  
appropriations - 742, 744, 802  
budget requests - 70, 81  
Poland, Hungary aid - 508
- Commodity Distribution Program** - 219, 220
- Commodity Exchange Act** - 395
- Commodity futures market**  
dual trading - 13, 394  
regulation - 383, 393-396  
telemarketing fraud - 383  
Yeutter confirmation - 398
- Commodity Futures Trading Commission (CFTC)**  
authorization - 13, 393-396  
SEC confirmations - 141  
telemarketing fraud - 383
- Common Cause**  
Coelho resignation - 41  
congressional pay, ethics - 60  
Lincoln Savings investigation - 138, 139  
Wright resignation - 36
- Communications Act of 1934** - 250, 324
- Communications satellites** - 525-526
- Communism and communist countries**  
chronology of East Europe changes - 480-481  
McCarran-Walter revisors - 527  
U.S. aid  
foreign aid authorization - 623  
Poland, Hungary aid - 505, 516, 794  
summary - 24  
U.S. trade  
Jackson-Vanik amendment - 145  
strategic materials - 622
- Community-action agencies**  
budget request - 71
- Community-based health care**  
maternal, child health - 101  
Medicaid expansion - 172, 175  
Medicare funding - 160  
veterans - 363
- Community colleges** - 184
- Community development. See also Community Development Block Grants; Enterprise zones; Rural economic development**  
appropriations - 720  
budget request - 70-71  
D.C. police assignments - 368-369  
health care, hospitals - 96  
housing authorization - 656  
local rail assistance - 379  
military base closings - 470-473
- Community Development Block Grants**  
appropriations - 716, 719  
budget request - 71  
HUD scandal, reform - 631, 634, 637, 643
- Community health centers**

Medicaid expansion - 100, 172  
**Community Reinvestment Act of 1977** - 121, 128, 132

**Community service**

budget revision - 84  
drug-crime sentences - 257  
Iran-contra sentences - 551, 555 (box), 563  
national service concept - 195-196  
student programs - 218

**Community Services Block Grants**

appropriations - 710, 713  
budget request - 71

**Competition and monopoly. See also**

**Antitrust law**

aircraft procurement - 428

airline LBOs - 373

**competitiveness**

education performance goals - 192

math, science scholarships - 200

vocational education - 182

FCC unassigned frequencies - 68

federal office leasing - 745-746, 749

**foreign competition**

aircraft manufacturing - 377

Japanese structural barriers - 145

satellite launchers - 696, 697

shipping subsidies - 378

uranium enrichment - 690-691

physician lab referrals - 169

research mouse breeding - 197

telecommunications - 16

**Comprehensive Employment and**

**Training Act - 352**

**Comptroller General. See General Accounting Office**

**Comptroller of the Currency**

savings and loan bailout - 119

**Computers**

advanced aircraft - 433 (box)

China sanctions - 520, 524

defense appropriations - 761, 764

FDA drug review - 178

Japan trade barriers - 145

Soviet trade controls - 461

supercollider - 738, 739-740

**Conable, Barber B. Jr. - 526**

**Conditt, Gary D.-Calif. (16)**

election - 8, 11A

**Conference on Disarmament - 500**

**Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe - 477, 479**

**Conflict of interest. See Ethics in government**

**Congress, U.S. See also Congressional Budget Office; Congressional committees; Congressional districts; Congressional elections; Congressional ethics; Congressional-executive relations; Congressional staff; Congressional votes; Franking privilege; General Accounting Office; House of Representatives; Library of Congress; Senate**

legislative branch appropriations - 728-731

**members**

characteristics (list) - 3E-15E

list - 10-11

lobbying restrictions - 23

subpoena power - 232

**Congressional Black Caucus**

budget resolution - 88

school lunch program - 221

South Africa policy - 626

**Congressional Budget and Impoundment Control Act of 1974 - 79**

**Congressional Budget Office (CBO)**

Agent Orange compensation - 26

anti-drug funding - 258

budget estimates, projections - 67, 68, 85, 89, 113

catastrophic medical costs insurance - 150-155

child care - 712

defense authorization - 436, 450

farm program estimates - 388

food programs authorization - 219

JOBS appropriations - 708

Medicaid expansion - 175

Medicare physician payments - 159, 165

military base closings - 472

Puerto Rico status - 360

refugee aid - 276

rent subsidies - 657

rural development - 392

supercollider costs - 738

uniform poll-closing time - 62

veterans benefits - 363

**Congressional committees**

foreign aid authorization requirement - 782, 784

House changes - 8, 16E-17E

jurisdiction disputes

aviation security - 376

child-care bill - 203, 214

State Department authorization - 25

waste transport - 379

membership, subcommittees (charts) - 16E-74E

Senate changes - 8-9

**Congressional districts**

Bush election reform plan - 50

math, science scholarships - 199-202

military base closings - 777

**Congressional elections. See also Campaign finance**

pay raise retaliation - 58-59

special House elections - 8A-12A

**Congressional ethics**

Coelho resignation - 41-42

congressional pay bill - 51-60

Gray questions - 7

House leadership changes - 3

HUD scandal, reform - 25, 635, 637, 645 (box)

investigations, 1989 - 43-48

Lincoln Savings investigation - 134

lobbying restrictions - 17, 25, 51, 53 (box), 54

summaries - 3, 4-5, 16-17

Wright resignation - 36-40

**Congressional-executive relations. See also Separation of powers; Vetoes**

budget process - 80

budget reconciliation - 108, 111

budget summit - 84-86

chemical weapons sanctions - 501-503

Cheney nomination - 410 (box)

Dole confirmation - 398

**foreign aid**

appropriations - 781, 795, 800

authorization - 609-612, 617-620

drug control - 253

reprogramming notice - 590-591

summary - 24

**foreign policy**

assassinations ban - 600

China sanctions - 520-525

covert operations notice - 543, 547-549

NASA authorization - 697

Noriega ouster - 601-605

PLO talks - 533

State Department authorization - 526, 530

HUD rulemaking - 634

Iran-contra affair - 551

OMB review powers - 185, 186

pocket-veto power test - 62-63

presidential support in Congress - 228-318

reporting requirements - 748

**White House lobbying**

B-2 stealth bombers - 415

capital gains tax - 114

Chinese student visas - 63, 279, 282

minimum wage - 334

Nicaragua policy - 582

savings and loan bailout - 130, 133

**Congressional Hispanic Caucus**

school lunch program - 221

**Congressional-judicial relations**

habeas corpus appeals study - 259-260

**Congressional pay**

background - 58-59 (box)

campaign surpluses - 55 (box)

financial disclosure - 53-54

gifts - 52-53

outside income - 52

pay, ethics changes - 51-60

pay raise history (table) - 60

summary - 4-5, 16

Wright resignation - 36

**Congressional Research Service**

catastrophic medical costs insurance - 150

CIA inspector general - 545

foreign aid reports - 611

gun control - 265

HUD scandal - 648

vocational education - 184

**Congressional staff and employees**

disabled civil rights - 243, 244, 246, 252

Gingrich ethics investigation - 44

grievance procedures - 47

legislative branch appropriations - 729

lobbying restrictions - 54

minimum wage - 337, 338

Sikorski ethics investigation - 46

**Congressional votes**

cloture votes, 1989 (chart) - 5

conservative coalition - 408-488

group ratings

1988 - 538-628

1989 - 638-728

key votes, 1989 - 3B-218

Mitchell leadership style - 5

participation - 5, 498-528

party unity analysis - 328-398

presidential support, 1989 - 228-318

recorded vote totals, 1972-89 (table) - 11

**Connally, John B. - 136**

**Conrad, Daniel L. - 553**

**Conrad, Kent D.-N.D.**

agricultural trade - 397

budget resolution - 89

child-care bill - 207

defense appropriations - 775

defense authorization - 457

farm disaster relief - 391

FHA mortgage ceiling - 659

natural gas decontrol - 676

savings and loan bailout - 133

terrorism death penalty - 260

**Conrail**

Amtrak collision - 326

labor strikes - 346 (box)

**Conservation. See also Energy conservation; Soil conservation; Water conservation**

youth service corps - 196

**Conservation Reserve Program - 389, 742, 803**

**Conservative Caucus - 150**

**Conservative Opportunity Society - 44**

**Constellation - 438, 445, 454, 768, 772**

**Constitution, U.S. See also Constitutional amendments; Separation of powers; specific amendments**

admission of states - 359

bankruptcy clause - 346

bicentennial coin design - 15, 141

census, House apportionment - 269, 722

congressional pay - 54, 58

education programs - 194

judges' compensation - 229

judicial impeachments - 230, 231

pocket-veto power - 62-63

**Constitutional amendments. See also specific amendments**

procedures - 309

proposed amendments

flag desecration ban - 5-6, 29, 307-314

list, 1965-89 - 310

**Constitutions, tribal - 369**

**Construction industry**

Davis-Bacon issues - 450

home contract taxation - 105

Indian programs review - 370

Japan trade barriers - 145

minority contracts - 315

**Consultants**

agriculture appropriations - 742

defense appropriations - 765

HUD scandal, reform - 632, 639

HUD-VA appropriations - 719

lobbying disclosure rules - 736 (box)

Tower clients, fees - 413 (box)

**Consumer affairs**

clean air - 671

education programs - 187, 188

natural gas decontrol - 675-677

nutrition labeling - 179

oil spill liability - 686

savings and loan bailout - 121

vertical price-fixing - 285-286

**Consumer Federation of America - 124**

**Consumer interest groups**

aircraft liability - 377

CPSC authorization - 385

FDA advisory committee - 179

product liability - 325

savings and loan bailout - 120, 124

telemarketing fraud - 383

**Consumer protection**

Baby Bell regulation - 16

banking - 15

child-care safety standards - 203-217

CPSC authorization - 385

deceptive mail curbs - 368

fastener inspection - 379 (box)

food safety research - 70

red dye ban - 744

savings and loan bailout - 124

Social Security beneficiaries - 106-107

telemarketing fraud - 383-384

telephone rate abuse - 384

**Consumer Product Safety Act - 385**

**Consumer Product Safety Commission (CPSC) - 385**

**Consumers Union - 124**

**Conte, Silvio O. R.-Mass. (1)**

abortion - 301

Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 726

farm disaster aid - 388-389

foreign aid appropriations - 787

HUD-VA appropriations - 720

Interior appropriations - 732

Labor-HHS appropriations - 708, 713, 714

legislative branch appropriations - 731

military base closings - 472

military construction - 777

Pepper obituary - 35

supplemental appropriations - 801, 802-803

transportation appropriations - 752

Treasury, postal appropriations - 745, 749

**Continental Airlines - 347, 374**

**Continuing resolutions - 14, 705**



## Contracts

chemical weapons sanctions - 502  
discrimination ban - 294 (box), 317-318

## Conventional forces in Europe (CFE)

ceilings, sublimits - 496  
Jackson Hole talks - 493  
Malta summit - 477  
NATO summit - 486-487  
NATO, Warsaw Pact proposals - 478  
(chart), 483 (box), 498-499 (box)  
START talks - 497

## Conyers, John Jr. D-Mich. (1)

Detroit mayor's race - 8A  
flag burning - 312  
Hastings impeachment - 229, 230  
refugee policy - 277  
savings and loan bailout - 133

## Cooper, B.J. - 540

## Cooper, Charles - 548

Cooper, Jim D-Tenn. (4)  
telephone rate abuses - 384  
transportation appropriations - 751  
trauma care - 178

## Coors, Joseph - 649

## Copyright

congressional pay, ethics - 52  
registration fees - 1291-292  
royalty tribunal - 292  
state infringement - 291

## Copyright Office - 292

## Copyright Royalty Tribunal - 292

## Coral Sea - 429, 429 (box), 441

## Corcoran Gallery of Art - 732

## Corn

deficiency payments - 93  
disaster relief - 389

## CORRTEX - 493

## Costa Rica

North Iran-contra trial - 552, 564  
U.S. aid  
appropriations - 781, 789, 793  
authorization - 611, 622, 624  
budget request - 74  
Nicaragua policy - 573, 576

## Cotton

crop-yield reporting - 397  
deficiency payments - 93  
disaster relief - 389

## Coughlin, Lawrence R-Pa. (13)

aviation security - 377  
HUD-VA appropriations - 720  
transportation appropriations - 757

## Council of Chief State School Officers - 183

## Council of Economic Advisers - 142

## Council of Newly Elected Heads of Government - 581, 583

## County extension agents - 392

## Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia - 288-289

## Courter, Jim R-N.J. (12)

abortion - 299  
House leadership - 8  
military base closings - 470, 472  
New Jersey governor's race - 7A-8A

## Courts. See Appeals courts; District courts; Federal courts; Supreme Court

## Cox, C. Christopher R-Calif. (40)

airline LBOs - 374, 375  
Poland, Hungary aid - 515

## Coyne, Timothy - 638

## CPSC. See Consumer Product Safety Commission

## Craig, Larry E. R-Idaho (1)

ethics panel - 43  
federal lands acquisition - 695  
foreign aid authorization - 622  
oil shale claims - 688  
Park Service changes - 694

## Crane, Philip M. R-Ill. (12)

catastrophic medical costs insurance - 152

## Nicaragua policy - 576

## Cranston, Alan D-Calif.

Agent Orange compensation - 362  
B-2 stealth bombers - 418  
Cambodian rebel aid - 530  
foreign aid appropriations - 760  
Derwinski nomination - 364  
diplomatic nominations - 538-540  
earthquake aid - 705  
ethics investigation - 47  
FHA mortgage ceiling - 659  
foreign aid authorization - 624  
housing authorization - 655, 656  
HUD reform - 633-638  
HUD-VA appropriations - 719  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 465, 467, 468  
Labor-HHS appropriations - 712, 713  
Lincoln Savings investigation - 134, 137-139  
Pepper program pork - 197  
Poland, Hungary aid - 510-511  
savings and loan bailout - 124, 131  
Senate leadership - 6  
Wall resignation - 132 (box)

## Cranston, Kim - 134 (box)

## Crawford, Carol T. - 275, 545, 650

## Crawford, William J. - 134

## Credit bureaus

student loan defaults - 194

## Credit cards

telemarketing fraud - 383

## Credit Standards Advisory Committee - 129

## Credit Union National Administration - 122-123

## Credit unions

audit standards - 125  
credit standards - 129  
deposit insurance - 122-123  
Federal Home Loan Bank borrowing - 120, 125  
Poland, Hungary aid - 513, 514, 515  
unsound practices penalties - 122

## Crime. See also Bribery; Capital punishment; Drug trafficking; Fraud; Juvenile delinquency; Police and law enforcement agencies; Prisons and prisoners

anti-crime bills - 259-260  
asset seizure - 324  
Bush message (text) - 21C-23C  
court caseload - 241  
D.C. appropriations - 759  
exclusionary rule - 260  
gangs - 259  
gun control - 262-265  
Indian programs review - 369, 370  
Justice Department organization - 260  
money laundering - 257, 259  
RICO decisions - 319

## Crime insurance

authorization - 661-662  
budget reconciliation - 108

## Crime victims

compensation in diplomatic immunity - 529  
trauma care - 178

## Criminal records

handgun sales - 262, 265  
seamen's license screening - 378  
Cristiani, Alfredo - 583-584, 586-595, 612, 620, 624, 790, 793

## Crockett, George W. Jr. D-Mich. (13)

Cuba broadcasts - 529  
El Salvador aid - 590  
flag burning - 312  
foreign aid authorization - 610-611  
Hastings impeachment - 229  
Nicaragua policy - 575  
Noriega ouster - 609  
refugee policy - 277

## Cromwell, Jerry - 164

## Crop insurance

## disaster relief - 387-390

## Crowe, William J. - 427, 440, 441

## Cox, Charles C. - 141

## Cruise missiles

advanced version - 451, 763, 766  
B-2 stealth bombers - 414-418  
NATO forces - 484-485  
naval warfare - 438, 445  
START - 494-495, 459  
strategic offense - 443

## C-Span - 42 (box)

## Cuba

Angola withdrawal - 73, 529, 805  
drug trafficking - 457  
El Salvador policy - 593  
free-elections amendment - 534  
human rights - 622  
Jackson Hole talks - 493  
Malta summit - 479  
Nicaragua policy - 569, 577, 584  
Noriega ouster - 605  
TV Marti - 527, 529  
U.S. aid, trade ban - 534, 542, 611, 784

## Cuban-Americans - 10A

## Cultural exchange programs

Poland, Hungary aid - 504, 506, 507, 508, 517, 799  
Soviet-U.S. information centers - 493

## Culvahouse, Arthur B. - 561

## Cuomo, Mario M. - 174, 689-690

## Currency

coin redesign - 15, 141  
money-laundering - 260  
overseas military costs - 439, 441, 770

## Cushing, Caleb - 407 (box)

## Cushing, R. Hunter - 27, 631, 644

## Cusick, Teresa - 183

## Customs Service, U.S.

appropriations - 745-749, 801, 802  
drug interdiction  
anti-drug bills - 256  
budget request - 75, 78  
defense authorization - 457  
employee drug testing - 326  
ethanol imports - 143  
firearms interdiction - 264  
user fees - 68

## Cyprus

foreign aid  
appropriations - 791, 792  
authorization - 614-615, 621

## Czechoslovakia

internal changes - 481  
Soviet troops - 499  
Warsaw Pact - 482

## D

## D-5 missiles. See Trident missiles

## Dachi, Stephen - 533

## D'Alemberte, Talbot Sandy - 27, 631

## Dallara, Charles S. - 145

## D'Amato, Alfonso M. R-N.Y.

Chinese student visas - 282  
ethics investigation - 47-48  
foreign aid appropriations - 791  
housing authorization - 654, 655  
HUD reform - 635, 637  
HUD scandal - 27, 645 (box), 647, 652  
minimum wage - 340  
Panama relations - 533  
procurement kills - 434  
SDI - 421-422  
supplemental appropriations - 804

## D'Amato, Armand - 48

## Danforth, John C. R-Mo.

abortion - 305 (box)  
campaign ads - 386

## catastrophic medical costs insurance - 155

child-care bill - 206  
Chinese student visas - 282  
FCC commissioners - 385  
flag burning - 314  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 467-468  
NASA authorization - 697  
Nixon impeachment - 235  
Noriega relations - 533  
rural development - 390  
Sullivan nomination - 177  
Thomas nomination - 288  
Tower nomination - 412  
truck stop drugs - 384  
TV coverage of Congress - 42 (box)

## Danforth, William - 305

## Daniels, Anthony E. - 371

## Dannemeyer, William E. R-Calif. (39)

catastrophic medical costs insurance - 156

congressional pay, ethics - 56

D.C. appropriations - 759

Labor-HHS appropriations - 708

Medicaid expansion - 174

Nixon impeachment - 234

NRC authorization - 689

school prayer - 186-187

## Darden, George Buddy D-Ga. (7)

abortion - 302 (box), 303 (box)

House leadership - 7

## Darmen, Richard G.

anti-drug bills - 256, 257-258

appointment - 141-142

budget reconciliation - 109-113

budget summit - 84-86

Bush budget revisions - 79-80

catastrophic medical costs insurance - 153

deficit reduction commission - 83 (box)

Derwinski nomination - 365

federal RCRA compliance - 680

foreign aid appropriations - 785

Gramm-Rudman cuts - 94 (box)

Japan-U.S. trade - 145

OMB review curbs - 186

Postal Service changes - 367

savings and loan bailout - 126

supercollider - 738

supplemental appropriations - 801, 806

## Daschle, Tom D-S.D.

Agent Orange compensation - 362

Indian programs review - 369

rural development - 391

## D'Aubuisson, Roberto - 586-587, 588

Davis, Arthur - 598, 599, 605

## Davis-Bacon Act

defense authorization - 450

HUD-VA appropriations - 719, 721

## Davis, Greg - 45

## Davis, James - 170

## Davis, Karen - 158

## Davis, Mendel J. - 55

## Davis, Robert W. R-Mich. (11)

B-2 stealth bombers - 414

procurement kills - 430-431, 434

## Dawson, Brennan - 750

## Daylight-saving time - 61

## Deafness

Medicaid coverage of hearing tests - 100, 172

Pepper program - 196, 197

signed Senate debate - 243

telecommunications relays - 242, 245, 250-251

## Dean, David H. - 242

## Dean, Deborah Gore - 636, 640-653

## DeBartolomeis, Silvio - 642

## DeConcini, Dennis D-Ariz.

business rocketeering - 320-321

death penalty - 261, 262

- El Salvador aid - 592  
ethics investigation - 47  
flag burning - 312  
foreign aid appropriations - 785, 790, 791  
gun control - 259, 264-265  
immigration policy - 268-269  
refugee safe haven - 274, 276  
Indian programs review - 369, 370  
Lincoln Savings investigation - 134-139  
Lucas nomination - 236  
State Department authorization - 534  
supplemental appropriations - 803, 804, 805  
Treasury, postal appropriations - 746, 748-749  
Wall resignation - 132 (box)
- DeFazio, Peter A. D-Ore. (4)**  
airline LBOs - 374, 375  
Eastern Airlines strike - 346  
Park Service changes - 693  
transportation appropriations - 751
- Defense Budget Project - 496**
- Defense Contract Audit Agency - 461**
- Defense contractors**  
China sanctions - 526  
D'Amato ethics investigation - 48  
Dickinson ethics inquiry - 47  
foreign aid appropriations - 794 (box)  
Garcia resignation - 45  
Pentagon procurement investigation - 455-456  
revolving-door exceptions - 439, 460  
Tower nomination - 403-413
- Defense Department, U.S. (DOD)**  
administration  
Cheney nomination - 410-411 (box)  
management efficiency - 439-440, 447 (box), 761, 765-766, 770-771  
RCRA compliance - 680  
scientist, engineer salaries - 460  
Tower nomination - 403-413  
whistleblower awards - 292  
appropriations - 760-776, 804, 805  
arms control  
Krasnoyarsk radar - 490-491 (box)  
authorization - 17-18, 436-463  
totals, FY 1990 (chart) - 452
- bases**  
closing procedures - 470-473  
closing summary - 19  
military construction - 776-780  
overseas bases - 451
- budget**  
Bush revisions - 79-82  
Gramm-Rudman cuts - 94 (box)  
Poland, Hungary aid - 510, 511, 517  
NASA funds shift - 715  
Nicaraguan contra aid - 574  
Reagan request - 68-70, 73  
summary - 17  
U.N. peacekeeping - 802
- drug interdiction**  
anti-drug bills - 253, 255 (box), 256  
defense appropriations - 761, 765  
defense authorization - 440, 449, 456-457  
foreign aid authorization - 617  
supplemental appropriations - 803  
export controls - 461  
foreign policy  
China sanctions - 519-520  
El Salvador aid - 594, 595  
foreign aid appropriations - 782, 788, 799  
foreign aid authorization - 612  
Jordan military aid - 775  
Noriega ouster - 599, 601, 602, 605  
third-party arms transfers - 542  
intelligence authorization - 544  
military personnel  
child care - 439, 459  
medical care - 761  
Total Force policy - 446, 454
- procurement**  
contractor regulations - 455-456  
lobbying disclosure rules - 736 (box)  
revolving door - 53 (box)  
specialist corps - 455  
research - 78  
hurricanes - 701  
weapons and aircraft  
B-2 stealth bombers - 414-418  
chemical weapons sanctions - 500  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 463, 464, 465  
procurement kills - 427-435  
highlights - 429 (box)  
SDI - 418-423  
10-year munitions plan - 453
- Defense Intelligence Agency - 544**
- Defense Logistics Agency - 736 (box), 748**
- Defense Management Review - 447 (box)**
- Defense Mapping Agency - 544**
- Defense policy. See also Arms control; Defense Department; Military personnel; Weapons; specific armed services**  
allied burden-sharing - 440, 450-451, 459, 482, 487, 778  
Japan-U.S. relations - 468  
Noriega ouster - 595-609  
Puerto Rico status - 358  
reserve components - 776-777  
summary - 17-19  
U.S. incursions since 1900 - 597  
U.S. troops overseas - 774-775
- Defense Production Act - 661, 662**
- De Klerk, F.W. - 625-626**
- de la Garza, E. Kika D-Texas (15)**  
abortion - 302 (box)  
farm disaster relief - 387, 389  
supplemental appropriations - 803
- Delay, Tom R-Texas (22)**  
aviation security - 376  
employee-benefit tax rules - 345, 745  
HUD-VA appropriations - 718  
transportation appropriations - 757
- Delfico, Joseph F. - 223**
- DelliBovi, Alfred A. - 634, 659**
- Dellinger, Walter - 306**
- Dellums, Ronald V. D-Calif. (8)**  
B-2 stealth bombers - 414-416  
budget resolution - 88  
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 727  
defense authorization - 442-443, 448-450, 462  
MX, Midgetman missiles - 425  
procurement kills - 430  
SDI - 421  
South Africa policy - 626
- Delta rocket boosters - 437, 443**
- de Lugo, Ron D-Virgin Islands**  
Palau autonomy - 627-628
- Delvalle, Eric Arturo - 596**
- Demery, Thomas T. - 640, 642, 646, 650**
- Democratic Candidates Fund - 55**
- Democratic Caucus, House - 7**
- Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee - 7, 42**
- Democratic National Committee**  
leadership - 3A (box)
- Democratic Party**  
NED programs - 528, 580
- Democratic Steering and Policy Committee - 8, 39**
- Demonstration Partnership Program - 218**
- Deng Xiaoping - 525**
- Dental care and dentists**  
hospital directors - 96
- Medicaid coverage - 100, 172, 173  
minority student aid - 177
- Denton, Jeremiah - 181**
- Denver, Colo.**  
airport - 752, 755
- Dependent Care Block Grant - 206**
- Deportation**  
Chinese student visas - 279  
refugee safe haven - 274, 275  
Salvadoran, Nicaraguan refugees - 30  
visa allocation policy revision - 268-272
- Deposit insurance**  
savings and loan bailout - 117-133  
system studies - 122-123
- Derrick, Butler D-S.C. (3)**  
House leadership - 7  
pocket veto power - 63  
transportation appropriations - 754
- Derwinski, Edward J.**  
Agent Orange compensation - 361  
budget revision - 84  
nomination - 364-365
- Detroit, Mich.**  
Lucas nomination - 237-238  
mayor's race - 8A
- Deutsch, Jo Ellen - 750**
- Developing countries. See also Foreign aid; International development banks; Third World debt; World Bank**  
chemical weapons - 502  
environmental protection - 140  
U.N. funding - 611, 784  
war victims medical aid - 784
- DeWine, Mike R-Ohio (7)**  
foreign aid authorization - 612
- Diabetes - 177**
- Diamond, Gary L. - 47**
- Diaz, Mauricio - 576**
- Dichter, Mark S. - 315 (box)**
- Dickinson, Bill R-Ala. (2)**  
abortion - 302 (box)  
B-2 stealth bombers - 414, 415  
defense authorization - 448, 449, 462  
ethics inquiry - 47  
MX, Midgetman missiles - 423, 426  
parental leave - 349  
procurement kills - 430-431, 432, 434
- Dicks, Norman D. D-Wash. (6)**  
B-2 stealth bombers - 416  
defense authorization - 448  
Krasnoyarsk radar - 490-491 (box)  
MX, Midgetman missiles - 434
- Diefenderfer, William - 142**
- Dietary fiber - 179**
- DiGenova, Joseph E. - 563**
- Dingell, John D. D-Mich. (16)**  
budget resolution - 91  
clean air - 22-23, 665-669  
drug testing - 252  
fairness doctrine - 16, 382-383, 386  
federal RCRA compliance - 680  
natural gas decontrol - 675  
nuclear plant cleanup - 692  
savings and loan bailout - 133  
securities arbitration - 328  
waste transport rules - 379
- Dinkins, David N. - 4A**
- DieGuardi, Joseph J. - 302**
- Dioxin - 24**
- Dipert, Dan - 383**
- Diplomats. See Foreign service and diplomacy**
- Direct Marketing Association - 384**
- Disabled persons. See also Disabled veterans; Handicapped persons; Supplemental Security Income**  
civil rights protection - 24-25, 241-252  
education aid - 198  
math, science scholarships - 199  
vocational education - 184  
health insurance - 98, 99  
Medicare buy-in - 96, 100
- respite care - 180  
Social Security - 106  
targeted jobs tax credit - 101  
volunteer programs authorization - 218
- Disabled veterans**  
compensation and benefits - 361-364  
Agent Orange - 361-362, 364  
budget request - 78  
Japanese-American internment reparations - 723, 726
- Disaster relief**  
Armenia earthquake aid - 794-795  
Army helicopter repairs - 449, 455, 764  
budget request - 70  
continuing resolutions - 705  
farm aid  
action, 1989 - 387-390  
appropriations - 744, 802  
California earthquake - 388 (box)  
farm program changes - 396  
summary - 13  
flood insurance authorization - 661  
housing aid - 632, 634  
military role - 782  
Noriega ouster - 605
- Discrimination. See also Age discrimination; Discrimination in employment; Racial discrimination; Sex discrimination**  
contagious disease - 249 (box), 252  
disabled civil rights - 26, 241-252  
handicapped education - 804  
public meetings in libraries - 195  
sexual orientation - 759
- Discrimination in employment**  
age discrimination  
rights waivers - 352  
EEOC backlog - 354 (box)  
employee benefit plans - 316 (box)  
Thomas nomination - 288  
attorneys fees - 318  
Bates ethics investigation - 47  
Bennett confirmation - 287, 288  
church-sponsored child care - 204, 206, 211  
consent decrees - 317  
disabled civil rights - 241-242, 243, 245-247  
disparate impact - 316-317  
Dole confirmation - 398  
Dyson ethics investigation - 46  
employee benefits - 28-29, 212, 214, 315 (box), 341-346, 746  
mixed motives - 316  
Section 1981 scope (contracts) - 317-318  
seniority plans - 317  
state, local governments - 318  
summary - 31  
Supreme Court decisions - 314-319  
Court conservatism - 294 (box), 295
- Displaced homemakers - 184, 185, 187, 352**
- District courts, U.S.**  
decisions  
ABA judicial screening - 321  
assault weapons import ban - 264  
deficit commission proceedings - 83 (box)  
family planning programs - 181  
Hastings impeachment - 231  
INS procedures - 273, 274  
job discrimination - 317  
jury trial in discrimination cases - 316  
mortgage subsidy prepayments - 657  
Nicaragua contra aid - 576  
Nixon impeachment - 235  
pocket veto power - 63  
Iran-contra trials - 551-565  
judges  
impeachments - 229-235



vacancies - 239  
 jurisdiction  
 AFDC quality control - 108  
 disabled civil rights - 250  
 naturalization - 272

**District of Columbia**  
 abortion - 26, 296, 297, 302  
 appropriations - 757-760, 804  
 chart - 758  
 veto messages (text) - 39C-40C, 42C  
 congressional parking tickets - 45  
 hiring preference policy - 757, 759-760  
 Indian museum - 371  
 police expansion - 368-369  
 prison construction - 803  
 Puerto Rico statehood - 360  
 school employee drug testing - 327  
 Soviet embassy - 534  
 transportation appropriations - 753

**Dixon, Alan J. D-III.**  
 Chinese student visas - 282  
 congressional pay, ethics - 60  
 defense appropriations - 775  
 defense authorization - 455  
 Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 463-470  
 military base closings - 470-473  
 savings and loan bailout - 133

**Dixon, Julian C. D-Calif. (28)**  
 Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 722  
 D.C. appropriations - 757-759  
 ethics panel - 43  
 Wright resignation - 38

**Doehow, Darrel W. - 137**

**DOD. See Defense Department**

**Dodd, Christopher J. D-Conn.**  
 budget resolution - 89  
 Bush education initiative - 193, 194  
 child-care bill - 204-208, 216, 217  
 congressional pay - 5  
 Dole confirmation - 398  
 El Salvador aid - 591-594  
 foreign aid appropriations - 793, 794  
 (box)  
 foreign aid authorization - 624  
 Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 467  
 national service - 195  
 Nicaragua policy - 573, 580-581, 583  
 Noriega ouster - 605, 607  
 parental leave - 348, 349  
 State Department authorization - 530  
 Tower nomination - 403, 408, 411, 412  
 volunteer programs authorization - 219

**Dodd, Thomas J. - 412**

**DOE. See Energy Department**

**Doherty, Dan - 747**

**Dole, Bob R-Kan.**  
 defense, foreign affairs  
 China sanctions - 524  
 foreign aid appropriations - 781, 794-795  
 Nicaragua policy - 582  
 Noriega ouster - 602  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 511, 516  
 START/CFE deadlines - 497  
 domestic issues  
 anti-crime bills - 259  
 budget reconciliation - 111, 112  
 capital gains taxes - 20  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 154  
 child-care bill - 205-208  
 Chinese student visas - 282  
 civil rights laws - 319  
 disabled civil rights - 244  
 employee-benefit tax rules - 345  
 farm disaster relief - 387-390  
 flag desecration - 356, 308, 309, 314  
 food assistance authorization - 219  
 Gramm-Rudman cuts - 94 (box)  
 immigration policy - 269

Labor-HHS appropriations - 713  
 minimum wage - 335, 339, 340  
 Pepper program pork - 196, 197  
 Puerto Rico status - 358  
 rural development - 390-391  
 supplemental appropriations - 804, 805  
 Senate leadership - 6  
 Cason nomination - 398-399  
 congressional pay, ethics - 56, 57, 60  
 Elizabeth Dole confirmation - 398  
 Hastings impeachment - 230  
 legislative agenda - 12  
 Tower nomination - 18, 403-413

**Dole, Elizabeth H.**  
 child care - 214  
 defense authorization - 458, 459, 461  
 job training overhaul - 352-353  
 Labor confirmation - 398  
 mandated health insurance - 171  
 minimum wage - 333-337  
 MX, Midgetman missiles - 426  
 parental leave - 29, 348  
 Tower nomination - 406

**Domenici, Pete V. D-N.M.**  
 budget resolution - 89, 91, 111  
 budget summit - 85  
 child-care bill - 206-207  
 Chinese student visas - 282  
 deficit reduction commission - 83 (box)  
 employee-benefit tax rules - 345, 207  
 Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 468  
 Labor-HHS appropriations - 713  
 minimum wage - 335  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 516  
 Puerto Rico status - 360  
 transportation appropriations - 755  
 Treasury, postal appropriations - 746-747, 748  
 uranium enrichment - 690

**Domestic Policy Council - 693**

**Domestic Volunteer Service Act of 1973 - 217, 218**

**Dannelly, Brian J. D-Mass. (11)**  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 152-153, 155  
 Medicare physician payments - 161, 164

**Deoling, John F. - 301**

**Doorkeeper, House - 728**

**Dorgan, Byron L. D-N.D. (AL)**  
 abortion - 303 (box)  
 budget reconciliation - 108  
 savings and loan bailout - 130

**Dornan, Robert K. R-Calif. (38)**  
 abortion - 302  
 D.C. appropriations - 758  
 foreign aid authorization - 620, 621  
 House leadership - 8  
 Nicaragua policy - 572, 575  
 North Iran-contra trial - 563, 564

**Dorsen, Norman - 311**

**Dess, Matthew A. - 470**

**DOT. See Transportation Department**

**Double jeopardy**  
 Hastings impeachment - 230, 232

**Douglas, Chuck R-N.H. (2)**  
 abortion - 303 (box)  
 flag burning - 312  
 Nicaragua policy - 576  
 vertical price-fixing - 286

**Douglas, Cliff - 755**

**Douglas, Sally L. - 242**

**Downey, Thomas J. D-N.Y. (2)**  
 budget resolution - 89  
 child-care bill - 28, 214-216  
 defense authorization - 462, 463  
 Krasnoyarsk radar - 490-491 (box)  
 procurement kills - 428, 435  
 Soviet-U.S. trade - 146

**Doyle, Denis - 192**

**Drake, David - 44**

**Drexel Burnham Lambert Inc. - 41, 48**

**DRG Funding Corp. - 645-646, 649**

**Driesler, Stephen D. - 655, 656, 659**

**Dropout prevention**  
 Bush education initiative - 193-194  
 education performance goals - 192  
 student aid - 189  
 Taft Institute authorization - 198  
 vocational education - 189

**Drought**  
 disaster relief - 387-390, 802  
 emergency assistance - 70  
 farm advice - 805  
 research - 78

**Drug abuse**  
 AIDS prevention - 712, 713, 714  
 Bush message (text) - 33C-36C  
 disabled civil rights - 244, 245, 247, 252  
 education, prevention, and research  
 anti-drug bills - 256  
 budget revision - 82  
 funding, FY1990 (charts) - 257, 258  
 library services aid - 195  
 school programs - 253, 254  
 volunteer programs authorization - 218  
 North juror questions - 563  
 Palau autonomy - 627-628  
 penalties - 256, 257  
 pregnancy - 221, 713, 728, 730  
 Southern blacks study - 804  
 summary - 12  
 testing  
 CIA employees - 546  
 criminal justice process - 257  
 employees, job applicants - 246  
 foreign aid employees - 623  
 military personnel - 761  
 student athletes - 254  
 Supreme Court decisions - 325-327  
 transportation workers - 33, 252, 325-326, 384, 755  
 treatment programs  
 anti-drug bills - 252, 256  
 budget revision - 82  
 funding, FY1990 (charts) - 257, 258  
 homeless services - 655  
 military personnel - 761, 772  
 TV depiction - 286

**Drug Abuse Control Bill of 1988 - 456**

**Drug Enforcement Administration [DEA]**  
 anti-drug bill - 257  
 appropriations - 723, 725  
 budget request - 75  
 defense authorization - 457  
 detention of suspects - 327  
 overseas pay - 529

**Drug-free schools**  
 budget revision - 82  
 Bush education initiative - 193, 194  
 disabled civil rights - 247  
 drug-abuse education - 253, 254  
 education performance goals - 192  
 employee drug testing - 327  
 Labor-HHS appropriations - 708

**Drug Free Schools and Communities Act of 1986 - 82, 253, 254**

**Drug-Free Work Place Act of 1988 - 246**

**Drug-free work places**  
 child care providers - 211  
 disabled civil rights - 243, 244, 246  
 school employees - 254  
 transportation worker testing - 384

**Drug trafficking. See also Drug-free schools; Drug-free work places**  
 anti-drug bills - 252-258  
 initiatives of the 1980s (box) - 255  
 interdiction  
 Coast Guard funding - 84, 378

Customs Service appropriations - 745, 746  
 defense appropriations - 761, 766, 772, 782  
 defense authorization - 440, 449, 456-457  
 transportation appropriations - 749-750  
 international narcotics control  
 Andean aid - 252, 253, 258  
 cooperation certification - 534  
 development banks authorization - 140  
 foreign aid appropriations - 784-785, 792, 795  
 foreign aid authorization - 617, 621, 622

**law enforcement**  
 appropriations  
 FY1989 supplemental - 801-806  
 FY1990 (charts) - 257, 258  
 Commerce/Justice/State - 721-728  
 legislative branch - 729, 730  
 Bennett confirmation - 287-288  
 budget action  
 Bush revision - 79  
 Gramm-Rudman cuts - 94 (box)  
 Reagan request - 75, 78  
 D.C. police expansion - 368, 369, 759  
 Justice Department organization - 260  
 search and seizure - 327  
 summary - 29-30  
 Nixon impeachment - 234 (box), 235  
 Noriega ouster - 595-609  
 penalties - 255 (box)  
 asset forfeiture - 252-253, 324, 748  
 court caseload - 241  
 Nicaragua contra aid - 574, 583  
 student aid eligibility - 200  
 public housing security - 719, 802  
 truck stops, rest areas - 384

**Drugs and pharmaceutical industry**  
 AZT for AIDS patients - 179  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 149, 152, 153, 154  
 FDA review - 178  
 intravenous therapy providers - 167, 168  
 Korea-U.S. trade - 145  
 Medicaid coverage - 173  
 Medicare coverage - 99  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 511, 512  
 rare diseases, orphan drugs - 805

**Duarte, Jose Napoleon**  
 Central American regional accords - 569  
 El Salvador aid - 579, 585, 586, 589  
 (box)

**Dubcek, Alexander - 481**

**Dugan, Robert P. Jr. - 205**

**Dukakis, Michael S. - 308, 420, 596, 604**

**Duncan, John J. Jimmy R-Tenn. (2)**  
 abortion - 304

**Duncan, John J. Sr. - 55**

**Dunn, Robert F. - 428**

**Dunne, John R. - 30**

**DuPont Co. - 351**

**Duquette, Dennis J. - 658**

**Durbin, Richard J. D-Ill. (20)**  
 abortion - 302 (box), 302, 303 (box)  
 budget resolution - 87, 89  
 foreign aid authorization - 622  
 House leadership - 7  
 Nicaragua policy - 581  
 Noriega ouster - 602  
 transportation appropriations - 751, 754, 756-757

**Durenberger, Dave R-Minn.**

catastrophic medical costs insurance - 150, 154  
 child-care bill - 205-207  
 Chinese student visas - 282  
 clean air - 674  
 defense authorization - 456  
 ethics investigation - 47  
 Hastings impeachment - 230  
 HUD-VA appropriations - 719  
 mandated health insurance - 171  
 Medicare physician payments - 166, 167  
 minimum wage - 337-340  
 national service - 195  
 parental leave - 349  
 Pepper commission - 170  
 rural development - 392  
 vocational education - 189  
**Duryee, Harold T.** - 661  
**Dwyer, Bernard J. D-N.J.**  
 ethics panel - 43  
 Wright resignation - 38  
**Dye, Phil** - 385  
**Dyson, Roy D-Md. (I)**  
 ethics investigation - 46

## E

**E-2C radar planes** - 438, 444  
**EA-68 aircraft**  
 appropriations - 760, 762, 772  
 defense authorization - 444, 449  
 procurement kills - 428-434  
**Eagleburger, Lawrence**  
 China visit - 525  
 El Salvador aid - 590-591  
 foreign aid authorization - 612  
 Japan FS-X deal - 466, 467  
 Nicaragua policy - 575  
 Noriega ouster - 599, 600, 601, 605  
 refugee admissions - 278  
 State Department authorization - 532, 535-536  
**Eagleton, Thomas F.** - 393  
**Eaglin, Paul** - 285  
**Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment program** - 69, 107, 172  
**Earmarking**  
 CDBG discretionary fund - 634, 638  
 foreign aid  
 appropriations - 781, 788  
 authorization - 610, 612, 624  
 drug control - 253  
 Obey-Inouye clash - 796 (box)  
 high-tech programs - 700  
 HUD-VA appropriations - 715, 720  
 Labor-HHS appropriations - 713  
 NIH spending - 197  
 Treasury, postal appropriations - 746, 748  
**Earned income tax credit**  
 budget reconciliation - 109  
 budget revision - 80-81  
 child-care bill - 203-217  
 minimum wage - 338, 340  
**Earth sciences.** See also *Global warming and change*  
 research budget - 78  
**Earthquakes**  
 disaster relief  
 Armenia - 794-795  
 continuing resolutions - 705  
 farmers - 13, 388 (box)  
 housing - 632  
 research authorization - 662  
**Earthworm probes** - 385  
**East Germany**  
 Bush troop-cut proposal - 498, 500  
 German unification - 479, 482

internal changes - 479, 480-481, 482  
 Nicaraguan aid - 577  
**Eastern Airlines strike** - 32, 346-348, 374-375, 43C  
**Eastern Europe.** See also *Conventional forces in Europe; Warsaw Pact; specific countries*  
 Bush troop-cut proposal - 498-500  
 chronology of changes - 480-481  
 Nicaragua policy - 584  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 517  
 Soviet-U.S. relations - 477, 479  
 summary - 12  
 U.S. aid - 609  
 U.S. radio transmissions - 528  
 U.S. refugee policy - 276, 785  
 U.S. trade - 145-146  
**Eastern states.** See also *Northeastern states*  
 uniform poll-closing time - 62  
**Eaves, Reginald** - 176  
**Eberle, Carolyn** - 183  
**Ebert, Paul A.** - 164  
**Eckart, Dennis E. D-Ohio (11)**  
 Amtrak authorization - 379  
 energy, water appropriations - 739-740  
 federal RCRA compliance - 680  
 House comity - 4  
**Economic conditions.** See also *Budget, U.S.; Business and industry; Economic development; Employment and unemployment; Foreign trade and business*  
 savings and loan bailout - 117  
 summary - 19-21  
**Economic development.** See also *Community development; Developing countries; Foreign aid; Rural economic development*  
 budget request - 70  
 environmental issues - 734, 736-737  
 immigration policy - 265-266, 268, 271  
 Park Service changes - 693  
**Economic Development Administration** - 68, 258, 724  
**Economic Dislocation and Worker Adjustment Assistance** - 71  
**Economic Support Fund** - 619 (box), 620, 784, 788  
**Ecuador**  
 Noriega ouster - 598  
 U.S. aid - 621  
**Edelman, Marian Wright** - 28, 205  
**Edley, Christopher Jr.** - 319  
**Education.** See also *Adult education; Colleges and universities; Education Department; Elementary and secondary education; Job training programs; Libraries; Literacy; Medical education and training; Preschool education; Student aid; Teachers; Schools; Vocational education*  
 basic skills improvement - 198  
 business-labor-education partnerships - 187, 188  
 children's television - 16, 380-382  
 foreign aid - 611  
 immigration policy - 266, 267, 271  
 spending by source, 1964-89 (table) - 192  
 summary - 21-22  
 summer youth jobs - 71  
**Education and Labor Committee, House**  
 child-care jurisdiction - 203, 214  
**Education Department, U.S.**  
 appropriations - 709, 802  
 athlete's right-to-know - 199  
 Bennett drug-post confirmation - 287-288  
 budget action

Bush revision - 112  
 Gramm-Rudman cuts - 94 (box)  
 Reagan request - 71  
 Bush education initiative - 193  
 child-care bill - 213  
 Civil Rights Office - 804, 805  
 drug-abuse education - 253, 254  
 handicapped education aid - 198  
 library services aid - 194-195  
 math, science scholarships - 200, 201-202  
 OMB review curbs - 185  
 school-based volunteer programs - 195-196  
 student loan defaults - 189, 194  
 summary - 21-22  
 vocational education - 182, 187-189  
**Education for the Handicapped Act** - 202  
**Education of the Handicapped Act** - 198, 295  
**Educational exchange programs**  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 504, 506, 507, 508, 517, 799  
**Edwards, Don D-Calif. (10)**  
 Civil Rights Commission authorization - 289-290  
 flag burning - 314  
 job discrimination - 319  
 mandatory drug testing - 327  
 Nixon impeachment - 233-235  
 Noriega ouster - 604, 606, 608  
 school prayer - 187  
 Supreme Court conservatism - 294 (box), 295  
 Thomas nomination - 289  
 TV violence - 286-287  
**Edwards, Jack** - 470, 471  
**Edwards, Mickey R-Okla. (5)**  
 child care/tax credit - 109, 216  
 drug control - 256  
 foreign aid appropriations - 781, 800  
 Nicaragua policy - 569, 570, 573  
**Edwards, W. Cary** - 8A  
**EEOC.** See *Equal Employment Opportunity Commission*  
**Egan, Paul S.** - 362  
**Egypt**  
 U.S. aid  
 appropriations - 780-801  
 authorization - 612, 613-614, 624  
 Gramm-Rudman cuts - 94 (box), 613, 617, 622  
**Eighth Amendment** - 325  
**Eisenhower Mathematics and Science Education program** - 201-202  
**Eizenstat, Stuart E.** - 628  
**EITC.** See *Earned income tax credit*  
**El Salvador**  
 Central American peace accords - 578 (box), 583-584  
 Gregg nomination - 538  
 Soviet policies - 493, 572  
 summary - 12, 24  
 U.S. aid - 585-595, 611-624  
 appropriations - 780-801  
 background - 589 (box)  
 contra aid leveraging - 576  
 supplemental appropriations - 805  
 U.S. Nicaragua policy - 569, 575, 582  
 U.S. refugee policy - 30-31, 273-276  
**Elderly persons.** See also *Age discrimination; Alzheimer's disease; Medicare; Pensions and retirement; Social Security*  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 24, 109, 149-156  
 child care  
 income exclusion - 206-207, 213  
 programs link - 209  
 volunteer programs - 107, 217-219  
 deceptive mail curbs - 368

employee benefit plans - 315 (box)  
 health insurance for working aged - 98  
 housing aid - 94 (box)  
 HUD scandal - 647, 648-649 (box)  
 long-term health care - 169-171  
 Medicaid expansion - 174, 175  
 parental leave - 348-350  
 Pepper obituary - 34-35  
 uniform poll-closing time - 62  
**Elections and politics.** See *Congressional elections; Political parties and interest groups; Presidential elections; Voting*  
 campaign ads - 386  
 Hatch Act changes - 365-366  
 1989 political report - 3A-12A  
 tribal constitutions - 369  
**Electric power.** See also *Clean coal technology; Nuclear power plants*  
 clean air - 665, 669, 670-671, 673  
 coal-slurry pipelines - 681-682  
 federal marketing agencies - 73  
 rural cooperatives - 72, 390-393, 744  
 uranium enrichment - 690  
**Electrical machinery** - 145  
**Elementary and secondary education.** See also *Dropout prevention; Literacy; Schools; Science education; Teaching*  
 budget request - 71  
 budget revision - 79, 82  
 Bush education initiative - 193-194  
 compensatory education - 707, 709, 713  
 extended day programs - 209  
 handicapped children - 198  
 performance goals - 191-193  
 public service emphasis - 367  
 rural development - 390-392  
 summary - 21-22  
 vocational education - 182-189  
**Eleventh Amendment**  
 copyright infringement - 291  
 disabled civil rights - 251  
 handicapped education aid - 198, 295  
 job discrimination - 318  
**Elia, Peter** - 48  
**Elk Hills petroleum reserve** - 72  
**Ellacuria, Ignacio** - 593  
**Ellsberg, Daniel** - 562  
**Embezzlement** - 122  
**Emergency Committee to Defend the First Amendment** - 311  
**Emergency medical care**  
 patient dumping ban - 96, 160, 164  
 trauma care - 178  
 triage demonstration project - 99  
**Eminent domain** - 681  
**Employee Benefit Research Institute** - 350  
**Employee Retirement Income Security Act (ERISA)**  
 penalties - 95  
**Employee stock ownership plans**  
 budget reconciliation - 103, 104  
 summary - 19  
**Employers Council on Flexible Compensation** - 343  
**Employment and unemployment.** See also *Employment and working conditions; Job training programs; Labor unions; Vocational education; Unemployment compensation*  
 career, guidance counseling - 187  
 disabled civil rights - 242  
 foreign competition - 71  
 immigration policy - 30, 266-271  
 job training eligibility - 352-353  
 jobs as legislative issue:  
 acid rain - 673  
 airline LBOs - 373-375  
 Caribbean Basin Initiative - 143

coal-slurry pipelines - 681-682  
 defense nuclear plant cleanup - 459  
 Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 467  
 military base closings - 19, 470  
 minimum wage - 333, 336, 337  
 procurement kills - 428  
 rural development - 392  
 space station funding - 698  
 Tongass logging limits - 679  
 labor shortages - 272-273  
 military recruiting - 445-446  
 national, community service - 195-196  
 Noriega ouster - 608, 609

**Employment and working conditions.**  
*See also Discrimination in employment; Drug-free work places; Federal employees; Health insurance; Income taxes; Labor unions; Minimum wage; Occupational health and safety; Pensions and retirement; Section 89 employee benefits tax rules; Unemployment compensation*  
 airline LBOs - 373  
 child-care services - 210, 214, 217  
 Dole confirmation - 398  
 parental leave - 29, 348-350  
 whistleblower protection - 251

**Emporia State University - 197**

**End-stage renal disease - 98, 99**

**Endangered species**  
 NOAA authorization - 378  
 northern spotted owl - 21, 399, 733, 737  
 research - 78

**Endara, Guillermo - 533, 596, 599, 604, 607, 608, 609**

**Energy conservation**  
 budget request - 73  
 clean air - 674

**Energy Department, U.S. (DOE)**  
 appropriations - 737-741, 802  
 budget request - 72, 78  
 defense authorization - 436  
 foreign aid appropriations - 799  
 Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 465  
 natural gas decontrol - 676  
 nuclear programs  
 budget request - 69, 70  
 Savannah River reactors - 776  
 scientist, engineer salaries - 460  
 special isotope separation - 459  
 tritium reactors - 452  
 uranium enrichment - 690-691, 802  
 warhead safety, reliability - 450  
 weapons plant cleanup  
 appropriations - 737-741  
 budget request - 70, 81-82  
 defense authorization - 446, 449, 455, 459  
 federal RCRA compliance - 680  
 procurement kills - 432  
 Watkins proposals - 691-692  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 504, 517  
 revolving-door exceptions - 53 (box), 439, 456  
 SDI - 419, 420, 423, 436, 761  
 Watkins nomination - 692-693

**Energy resources.** *See also Coal; Electric power; Energy conservation; Energy Department; Natural gas; Nuclear energy; Oil*  
 budget request - 71-73  
 research, development appropriations - 737-741

**Energy Transportation Systems, Inc. - 681**

**Engineering**  
 budget request - 78  
 Defense, Energy salaries - 439, 455, 460  
 Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 463  
 scholarships - 199-202

**English, Glenn D-Okla. (6)**

CFTC authorization - 394  
 rural development - 392-393

**English language**  
 immigration policy - 266-269  
 limited-proficiency aid - 183, 185, 187  
 naturalization requirement - 284  
 Peace Corps in Hungary - 508  
 Puerto Rico status - 358  
 Social Security beneficiary protections - 107

**Enhanced Structural Adjustment Facility - 139-140, 789, 792**

**Enrichment Corporation, U.S. (USEC) - 690**

**Enterprise - 436, 445, 454, 764, 772**

**Enterprise zones**  
 budget revision - 80, 84  
 Garcia resignation - 44  
 housing authorization - 655

**Environmental disasters.** *See Exxon Valdez oil spill*

**Environmental interest groups**  
 acid rain politics - 673  
 Arctic refuge drilling - 24, 73, 82, 678  
 Cason nomination - 13, 399  
 clean air - 665, 667, 671  
 endangered wildlife - 22, 734  
 federal land acquisition - 694  
 federal RCRA compliance - 679-680  
 oil spill liability - 683, 686  
 pesticide regulation - 397  
 Reilly EPA nomination - 693  
 Tongass logging limits - 22, 679

**Environmental protection.** *See also Air pollution; Environmental Protection Agency; Global warming and change; Hazardous substances; Ozone-layer protection; Soil conservation; Wildlife*  
 Arctic refuge drilling - 678  
 biodegradable plastics - 455  
 BLM authorization - 688-689  
 budget request - 73  
 budget revision - 79  
 defense appropriations - 761  
 development bank loans - 140  
 foreign aid - 616  
 offshore leasing - 82, 732, 734-737  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 504, 508, 511, 512, 517, 719, 791, 799  
 summary - 22-24  
 violations cost pass-through - 677

**Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)**  
 appropriations - 715-721  
 budget request - 73  
 Cabinet status - 693  
 clean air - 665-674  
 federal RCRA compliance - 24, 680  
 immigration policy - 270  
 nominations screening - 323  
 pesticide regulation - 397  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 504, 511  
 Reilly nomination - 693  
 tailpipe emissions - 23

**Epilepsy - 251**

**EPO - 99**

**Equal Institute for Research - 748**

**Equal Employment Advisory Council - 319**

**Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC)**  
 age discrimination  
 rights waiver - 351-352, 356  
 employee benefit plans - 315 (box), 316  
 whistleblower protection - 354 (box), 356  
 appropriations - 723  
 disabled civil rights - 247, 251  
 Lucas nomination - 236  
 Thomas nomination - 288-289

**ERIS missiles - 419**

**ERISA.** *See Employee Retirement Income Security Act*

**ERISA Industry Committee - 351**

**Erlenborn, John - 284-285**

**ESA.** *See European Space Agency*

**Esquinas**  
 Indian museum - 371  
 Soviet-U.S. travel - 493

**ESOPs.** *See Employee stock ownership plans*

**Espionage**  
 death penalty - 461, 261  
 defense appropriations - 768-769  
 embassy security - 545, 546  
 FBI counterespionage - 547  
 Soviet embassy in Washington - 534

**Espy, Mike D-Miss. (2)**  
 House leadership - 8

**Essential access community hospitals - 96**

**Essential Air Service - 750, 752, 754, 804**

**Estate taxes - 104, 106**

**Estonia - 795**

**Ethanol**  
 Caribbean Basin Initiative - 32, 142-144  
 steel VRAs - 32, 144

**Ethics.** *See Business ethics; Congressional ethics; Ethics in government; Medical ethics*

**Ethics Committee, Senate**  
 background - 46 (box)  
 investigations, 1989 - 47-48

**Ethics in government.** *See also Bribery; Congressional ethics; Fraud, waste and abuse in government programs*  
 Derwinski nomination - 364-365  
 Hatch Act changes - 366  
 HUD scandal - 639-653  
 Indian tribal constitutions - 369  
 intelligence advisory board - 545  
 judicial impeachments - 229-235  
 Sullivan nomination - 176-177  
 Tower nomination - 403-413

**Ethics in Government Act - 650**

**Ethiopia**  
 U.S. policies, aid - 621, 623

**Ethiopian People's Democratic Alliance - 621**

**Ethnic groups.** *See also Asian Americans; Blacks; Hispanic Americans; Indians; Jews; Minorities*  
 bank redlining - 128-129  
 child-care data collection - 210  
 Foreign Service recruiting - 529  
 immigration policy - 266  
 McNary INS appointment - 284  
 refugees - 277  
 Iraq chemical weapons sanctions - 501  
 minority health - 177  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 514, 515  
 Yugoslavia human rights - 621

**ETs.** *See Expenditure targets*

**Europe.** *See also Conventional forces in Europe; Eastern Europe; North Atlantic Treaty Organization; Warsaw Pact; specific countries*  
 defense burden-sharing - 440  
 short-range missiles - 444  
 superpower thaw - 477-500  
 U.S. immigration policy - 30, 265, 266, 267  
 U.S. troop deployment - 773, 775

**European Community**  
 Philippines aid - 618 (box)  
 U.S. trade - 145  
 commodities for export enhancement - 741-742  
 hormone-treated beef - 460, 768

**European Space Agency (ESA) - 698**

**Evangelical Christians**

Soviet emigration policy - 31, 273, 276, 785

**Evans, Lane D-Ill. (17)**  
 Agent Orange - 362

**Excellence in Education scholarships - 53**

**Exchange Rate Stabilization Fund - 512**

**Excise taxes**  
 aviation - 68, 103 (box), 104  
 crude oil (superfund) - 144  
 hunting equipment - 680  
 oil spill compensation fund - 682-687  
 pension reversions - 350-351  
 Puerto Rico statehood - 357, 359  
 telephone service - 81, 103 (box), 206, 212  
 supplemental appropriations - 804

**Exclusionary rule - 259, 260**

**Executive branch.** *See also Cabinet; Federal employees*  
 lobbying restrictions - 54  
 salaries - 51

**Executive Office of the President**  
 health-care study group - 170  
 lobbying restrictions - 25

**Executive privilege**  
 North Iran-contra trial - 554, 557, 565

**Exo-atmospheric reentry intercept system (ERIS) missiles - 419**

**Exocet missiles - 454**

**Exon, Jim D-Neb.**  
 B-2 stealth bombers - 415, 417-418  
 children's TV programming - 381  
 defense appropriations - 774, 775  
 defense authorization - 456, 458  
 immigration policy - 269  
 MX, Midgetman missiles - 424, 426  
 nuclear plant cleanup - 692  
 procurement kills - 434  
 rural development - 392  
 savings and loan bailout - 125  
 SDI - 421  
 START/CFE deadlines - 497  
 Tower nomination - 404, 406, 412  
 truck stop drugs - 384

**Expandable launch vehicles - 78, 696**

**Expenditure targets**  
 Medicare physician payments - 157-167

**Export Enhancement Program - 93**

**Export-Import Bank**  
 authorization - 139-140  
 budget request - 73  
 chemical weapons sanctions - 502  
 China sanctions - 519, 520, 524, 526  
 foreign aid appropriations - 784-797  
 Noriega ouster - 608, 609  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 504-516  
 Soviet credit limit - 146  
 summary - 15

**Experts.** *See Agricultural exports and imports; Foreign trade and business*

**Extradition**  
 Noriega ouster - 599  
 terrorism death penalty - 260

**Exxon Corp. - 686, 804, 805**

**Exxon Valdez oil spill**  
 Arctic refuge drilling - 678  
 Coast Guard authorization - 378  
 Interior appropriations - 732, 734  
 oil spill liability - 682-687  
 Strategic Petroleum Reserve - 688  
 summary - 23, 24  
 supplemental appropriations - 804, 805

**Eyes.** *See also Blind persons*  
 Medicaid coverage of vision care - 100, 172, 173

## F

### F-1 fighter planes - 464 (box)

### F-4 Phantoms

Japan technology - 464 (box)  
Philippines aid - 619 (box)

### F-5 fighter planes - 469

### F-8 fighter planes - 519, 526

### F-14 fighter planes

appropriations - 760, 762, 763, 767, 769, 772  
B-2 stealth bombers - 414, 415  
defense authorization - 18-19, 436-463  
MX, Midgetman missiles - 426  
procurement kills - 427-435  
Top Gun outgunned - 433 (box)  
SDI - 422

### F-15 fighter planes

appropriations - 762, 763, 767, 769, 772  
budget request - 69  
defense authorization - 438, 441, 444, 445, 451, 453  
Japan coproduction - 464 (box)  
NATO forces - 485 (box)  
procurement kills - 429, 429 (box)

### F-16 fighter planes

appropriations - 762, 767, 772  
budget request - 69  
defense authorization - 438, 444, 453, 454  
Italian basing - 440, 446, 774, 777  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 463-470

### F-111 aircraft - 485 (box)

### F/A-18 aircraft

appropriations - 762, 767, 772  
budget request - 69  
defense authorization - 438, 444, 453, 454  
Korean assembly - 469  
procurement kills - 428, 429 (box)

### FAA. See Federal Aviation Administration

### FACA. See Federal Advisory Committee Act

### Faculty. See Teachers

### Fahrenkopf, Frank J. - 5A (box)

### Fair Housing Act Amendments of 1988 - 241, 245 (box), 249 (box)

### Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938 - 333, 338

### Fairchild, Drew - 233, 235

### Fairchild, Wiley - 233, 234 (box), 235

### Fairness doctrine

budget reconciliation - 93, 109, 111  
congressional action, 1989 - 382-383  
FCC commissioners - 385-386  
summary - 15-16

### Families. See also Adoption; Aid to Families with Dependent Children; Children; Home health care; Parental rights

child care by relatives - 203, 204, 208  
child welfare services - 107, 224  
homeless aid - 84  
immigration policy - 266-271  
notification procedures for accidents - 329  
parental leave - 348-350

### Family learning centers - 195

### Family planning. See Birth control

### Family Support Act of 1988 - 174 (box)

### Fannie Mae. See Federal National Mortgage Association

### Farabundo Marti Front for National Liberation (FMLN) - 585-588

### Farm Credit System

bailout changes - 396  
budget request - 70  
budget reconciliation - 93, 112  
risk study - 122  
rural development - 391-392

### Farmers Home Administration (FmHA)

appropriations - 742, 802-805  
budget request - 70, 74  
housing authorization - 656  
HUD reform - 633, 638  
mortgage subsidy prepayments - 657  
rural development - 390-393

### Farming. See Agriculture and farming

### Fascell, Dante B. D-Fla. (19)

chemical weapons sanctions - 503  
defense authorization - 450  
El Salvador aid - 590, 591  
foreign aid appropriations - 782  
foreign aid authorization - 610-622  
Nicaragua policy - 577  
Poland, Hungary aid - 513-514  
State Department authorization - 528, 530, 537

### Fasman, Zachary - 242

### Fauntroy, Walter E. D-D.C.

development bank authorization - 140

### Fawell, Harris W. R-Ill. (13)

catastrophic medical costs insurance - 152  
disabled civil rights - 252  
parental leave - 349

### Fazio, Vic D-Calif. (4)

Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 722  
congressional pay, ethics - 57  
ethics panel - 43, 44  
House leadership - 7  
legislative agenda - 12  
legislative branch appropriations - 728, 729  
MX, Midgetman missiles - 424

### FBI. See Federal Bureau of Investigation

### FCC. See Federal Communications Commission

### FCIC. See Federal Crop Insurance Corporation

### FDA. See Food and Drug Administration

### FDIC. See Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

### FEC. See Federal Election Commission

### Federal Advisory Committee Act (FACA) - 321, 323

### Federal Aviation Administration (FAA)

airport construction - 806  
appropriations - 802  
aviation security - 32, 376-377  
research - 376 (box)  
budget request - 78  
exit-row seat rules - 377  
Gramm-Rudman cuts - 94 (box)  
noise abatement - 375 (box)  
smoking ban - 750, 752

### Federal buildings

appropriations - 745, 748  
seismic standards - 662

### Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)

appropriations - 723, 725  
bank fraud - 802  
budget request - 75, 78  
Bush Iran-contra role - 560-561  
counterespionage - 547  
Derwinski Koreagate incident - 365  
Gray ethics questions - 7  
Hastings impeachment - 231, 232  
Indian law enforcement - 371, 373  
Lincoln Savings investigation - 138  
salaries

New York City bonus pay - 547  
overtime pay - 366  
Sullivan nomination - 176  
Tower nomination - 18, 403-413

### Federal Communications Commission (FCC)

appropriations - 721, 723  
budget request - 71  
children's TV programming - 16, 380-382

commissioners confirmation - 385-386  
disabled civil rights - 250-251  
fairness doctrine - 16, 383  
license fees - 68, 95  
telephone rate abuses - 384

### Federal contractors. See also Defense contractors

A-76 program - 761, 765, 771  
completed contract accounting - 104  
DCE nuclear weapons programs - 692  
Education Department research library - 195  
fraud investigation notice - 461  
HUD reform - 632  
lobbying rules - 736 (box), 737  
NASA authorization - 695-696  
NEA, NEH subcontracts - 732, 733  
revolving-door exceptions - 439, 460  
space station funding - 697-699  
whistleblower awards, protection - 25, 292

### Federal Coordinating Council for Science, Engineering and Technology - 695 (box)

### Federal courts. See also District courts; Appeals courts; Supreme Court

anti-drug bills - 256  
appropriations - 721-728  
caseload - 240-241  
habeas corpus appeals - 259-260  
judges

confirmation totals, 1979-89 (table) - 239  
nominations - 239-241  
rejected nominations - 237 (box)  
salaries - 51  
jurisdiction

naturalization - 283-284

telemarketing fraud - 384

whistleblower protection - 336

### Federal Crop Insurance Corporation (FCIC) - 70

### Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC)

job discrimination - 318  
Lincoln Savings investigation - 133, 134  
logotype - 122, 125  
pass-thru for pension funds - 122  
racketeering suits - 320  
savings and loan bailout - 14, 117-129  
Wall resignation - 132 (box)

### Federal Election Commission (FEC)

appropriations - 804  
campaign finance - 51  
presidential fund checkoff - 49  
Durenberger ethics investigation - 47  
Stark-AMA conflict - 168

### Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA)

appropriations - 705, 805  
budget request - 69  
flood, crime insurance - 661

### Federal employees

disabled civil rights - 246  
drug testing - 327  
Hatch Act changes - 365-366  
health insurance - 82  
Medicare taxes - 160  
non-disclosure agreements - 328-329  
parental leave - 349, 350  
pay - 68, 366-367  
Bush message (text) - 31C  
military double-dipping - 460  
pay day setback - 718  
pilot programs - 460  
scientist, engineer salaries - 455, 460  
retirement

budget reconciliation - 95  
Bush budget revision - 82  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 150

Medigap policies - 151

Postal Service changes - 367  
revolving door - 53 (box), 439, 643  
whistleblower protection - 25, 353-356

### Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC)

natural gas decontrol - 676-677

### Federal Firearms Act - 262

### Federal government (general)

debt collection - 291 (box)  
environmental law compliance - 24, 679-680  
office space leasing - 745-746  
school impact aid - 71  
solicitor general - 290

### Federal Hazardous Substances Act - 385

### Federal Home Loan Bank Board

Lincoln Savings investigation - 134-138  
savings and loan bailout - 117, 119-120, 123  
Wall resignation - 132 (box)  
Wright resignation - 38

### Federal Home Loan Banks

low-income mortgage aid - 126  
savings and loan bailout - 118-129

### Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation (Freddie Mac)

capital standards - 128  
oversight, audits - 123, 128

### Federal Housing Administration (FHA)

Advisory Board - 632  
budget request - 70  
HUD reform - 632, 634  
mortgage ceiling - 28, 657-661, 715, 719, 721

### Federal Housing Finance Agency - 120

### Federal Housing Finance Board - 120, 121, 123 (box)

### Federal Insecticide, Fungicide and Rodenticide Act (FIFRA) - 397

### Federal lands. See also National forests; National parks; Wildlife

### refuges

acquisition - 694-695  
BLM authorization - 688-689  
death penalty for murder - 259  
oil shale claims - 687-688

### Federal Law Enforcement Training Center - 802

### Federal Maritime Commission (FMC)

authorization - 378

### Federal National Mortgage Association (Fannie Mae)

capital standards - 128  
oversight - 123

### Federal Railroad Administration

drug testing - 326

### Federal Reserve System

bank fees study - 121  
bank regulation - 14-15  
savings and loan bailout - 118, 128  
Third World debt - 140

### Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation (FSLIC)

budget request - 68, 70  
Lincoln Savings investigation - 137, 138  
savings and loan bailout - 117, 124  
Wall resignation - 132 (box)  
Wright resignation - 38

### Federal Tort Claims Act - 291

### Federal Trade Commission (FTC)

appropriations - 723  
telemarketing fraud - 383-384

### Federated States of Micronesia - 627

### Federation for American Immigration Reform - 266, 267

### Federation of American Scientists - 698, 769

### Feed grain. See Wheat and grain

### Feed Material Production Center - 680

### Feighan, Edward F. D-Ohio (19)



gun control - 262, 265  
**Fein, Bruce** - 240, 295  
**FEMA**. See *Federal Emergency Management Agency*  
**Fenwick, Millicent** - 648-649 (box)  
**Fermi Laboratory** - 740  
**Fernald, Ohio** - 680  
**Fernandez, Joseph** - 541, 555, 564  
**Ferraro, Geraldine A.** - 7  
**Ferre, Luis A.** - 358, 359  
**Fertilizer**  
 agricultural chemicals reduction - 744-745  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 511, 512  
**Fertilizer Institute** - 38  
**Fetal research**  
 abortion issues and nominations - 305 (box)  
 Sullivan nomination - 176, 177  
**Fiber-optics** - 453, 762  
**Fields, Jack R.-Texas** (8)  
 clean air - 669  
**FIFRA**. See *Federal Insecticide, Fungicide and Rodenticide Act*  
**Fifth Amendment**  
 HUD scandal - 631, 636, 641-644, 651  
 North Iran-contra trial - 558, 567  
**Filibusters and cloture votes**  
 cloture votes, 1989 (chart) - 5  
**Financial Assistance Corporation** - 93  
**Financial Institutions Reform, Recovery and Enforcement Act** - 117-133  
**Financing Corporation** - 119  
**Finn, Chester E. Jr.** - 193  
**Firearms**  
 Bennett confirmation - 287  
 Central American police aid - 591, 593, 609, 620  
 gun control - 259, 262-265  
 Indian law enforcement - 373  
 infantry weapons - 461  
 summary - 31  
**Fires and firefighting**  
 forest fires - 70, 801, 802  
 job discrimination - 317  
**First Amendment**. See also *Church-state separation; Freedom of religion; Freedom of speech*  
 children's TV programming - 381  
 flag burning - 29, 307-314  
 telephone pornography - 382 (box), 324  
**Fish and fisheries**  
 anadromous fish conservation - 378  
 Arctic refuge drilling - 678  
 Caribbean Basin Initiative - 143  
 interjurisdictional fisheries - 378  
 Japan-U.S. agreement - 700  
 NOAA authorization - 378  
 nutrition labeling - 180  
 offshore oil leasing - 732  
 Pacific tuna accord - 781, 798  
 Puyallup Indian rights - 372  
 toxic air pollutants - 668-669  
**Fish and Wildlife Service, U.S.** - 680, 741  
**Fish, Hamilton Jr. R.-N.Y.** (21)  
 antitrust  
 criminal penalties - 287  
 vertical price-fixing - 286  
 flag burning - 308  
 Hastings impeachment - 229  
 Nixon impeachment - 234-235  
 refugee policy - 278  
 safe haven plan - 274, 275  
 Soviet emigration - 276  
**Fiske, Robert B. Jr.** - 236, 323  
**Fitts, C. Austin** - 659  
**Fitzwater, Marlin**  
 arms control - 497  
 chemical weapons sanctions - 501  
 China sanctions - 521, 525

covert operations notice - 548  
 El Salvador aid - 594  
 gun control - 263  
 international narcotics control - 792  
 Krasnoyarsk radar - 490-491 (box)  
 MX, Midgetman missiles - 424  
 Nicaragua policy - 572, 577, 579, 582  
 Noriega ouster - 597, 599, 603, 605  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 512  
 South Africa policy - 626  
 Soviet emigration - 276  
**Flag, U.S.**  
 desecration issue  
 child-care bill - 213  
 Senate leadership - 5-6  
 summary - 29  
 Supreme Court decision - 293  
 Kennedy voting - 294 (box)  
 ruling and reaction - 307-314  
 text - 60C-63C  
 whistleblower protection - 356  
 pledge of allegiance - 308  
**Flake, Floyd H. D.-N.Y.** (6)  
 abortion - 303 (box)  
 savings and loan bailout - 126  
**Fletcher, James** - 700 (box)  
**Flexible Subsidy Program** - 633  
**Flight Telerobotics Service** - 696  
**Flippe, Ronnie G. D.-Ala.** (5)  
 abortion - 302 (box)  
 capital gains tax - 114-115  
**Flood control**  
 agriculture appropriations - 742, 744  
 energy, water appropriations - 740  
 supplemental appropriations - 803  
**Flood insurance**  
 authorization - 661-662  
 budget reconciliation - 108  
**Floods**  
 farm disaster relief - 387  
**Florida**  
 abortion - 296, 302  
 capital gains tax - 115  
 Central American refugees - 273-274  
 health insurance - 161  
 House reapportionment - 722  
 HUD scandal - 646, 651  
 job training overhaul - 353  
 NASA appropriations - 718  
 offshore leasing - 82, 732, 733  
 political campaign ads - 386  
 savings and loan bailout - 130  
 space station funding - 698  
 special House election - 10A  
**Florio, James J. D.-N.J.** (1)  
 abortion - 296, 299  
 New Jersey governor's race - 7A-8A  
 resignation, successor - 3, 8A  
**FMC**. See *Federal Maritime Commission*  
**FmHA**. See *Farmers Home Administration*  
**FMNLN**. See *Farabundo Marti Front for National Liberation*  
**Foley, Thomas S. D.-Wash.** (5)  
 abortion - 304  
 budget reconciliation - 111, 112  
 budget summit - 85  
 capital gains tax - 114  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 153  
 China sanctions - 520, 521  
 Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 723  
 defense authorization - 462  
 flag burning - 308, 312  
 foreign aid appropriations - 782, 784  
 HUD scandal - 643  
 HUD-VA appropriations - 720  
 leadership  
 airplane - 760  
 congressional pay, ethics - 51, 57  
 Intelligence Committee access - 549 (box)

session evaluation - 4  
 Speaker election - 3, 6, 36, 40-41, 759  
 summary - 12  
 minimum wage - 334, 335, 340  
 Nicaragua policy - 581  
 Noriega ouster - 604  
 NRC authorization - 690  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 512  
 Puerto Rico status - 358  
 supplemental appropriations - 802-803, 806  
 voter registration - 62 (box)  
**Food and Drug Administration (FDA)**  
 AIDS research - 708  
 appropriations - 708, 742, 744  
 facilities consolidation - 178  
 nutrition labeling - 179  
**Food and nutrition**. See also *Food and Drug Administration; Food assistance programs; Food stamps*  
 apple market - 805  
 FDA advisory committee - 179  
 food safety research - 70  
 Korea-U.S. trade - 145  
 nutrition labeling - 178, 179-180  
 pesticide regulation - 396-397  
 red dye ban - 744  
 transport rules - 379-380  
**Food assistance programs**  
 appropriations - 742, 752  
 authorization - 219-221  
 budget request - 74  
 budget revision - 84  
 foreign aid  
 El Salvador - 588-590, 612  
 Food for Peace - 742, 744  
 Nicaragua policy - 574  
 Noriega ouster - 608, 609  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 25, 503, 504, 508, 512, 514, 515  
 Legal Services appropriations - 721  
**Food Research and Action Center** - 721  
**Food Service Management Institute** - 220  
**Food stamps**  
 appropriations - 742, 744, 801, 804  
 homeless aid - 84  
 Minnesota welfare project - 107  
 nutrition program eligibility - 220, 221  
 Puerto Rico statehood - 357  
**Football** - 199  
**Ford, Gerald**  
 Bush advisers - 410 (box)  
 Noriega ouster - 596, 600  
 pocket veto power - 63  
 public service commission - 367  
**Ford, Guillermo** - 596  
**Ford, Harold E. D.-Tenn.** (9)  
 ethics trial - 8A  
**Ford, Johnny** - 9A  
**Ford Motor Co.** - 667, 668 (box), 671  
**Ford, Wendell H. D.-Ky.**  
 airline LBOs - 373, 375  
 child-care bill - 205  
 daylight saving time - 62  
 disabled civil rights - 244  
 FCC commissioners - 385  
 Hastings impeachment - 229  
 natural gas decontrol - 675, 677  
 Puerto Rico status - 360  
 Senate leadership - 6  
 Senate mail reform - 61  
 transportation appropriations - 751, 755-756  
**Ford, William D. D.-Mich.** (15)  
 minimum wage - 339  
 Postal Service changes - 367  
 student loan defaults - 190  
 Treasury, postal appropriations - 749  
 vocational education - 183

**Foreign aid**. See also *Agency for International Development; International development banks; World Bank; specific countries*  
 accounting flexibility - 789, 790, 797  
 appropriations - 780-801  
 authorization requirement - 782, 784, 798  
 FY 1990 (chart) - 786-787  
 Obey-Inouye turf clash (box) - 796  
 security aid totals, 1989-91 (chart) - 783  
 authorization - 609-625  
 budget request - 73  
 development aid - 612, 613-614, 616-617, 788, 797  
 economic freedom index - 623  
 El Salvador aid - 588  
 drug control - 253-254, 617, 784-785, 792, 795  
 earmarking - 781, 798  
 Food for Peace - 742, 744  
 grant-loan mix - 788, 797, 798  
 home district benefits (box) - 794  
 House task force study - 610  
 limits and sanctions  
 chemical weapons - 502  
 terrorism - 542  
 loan refinancing - 782, 798  
 Noriega ouster - 595, 605-609  
 objectives - 610, 611, 616  
 overseas military bases - 431, 617  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 503-518  
 reprogramming - 790  
 State Department authorization - 530, 534  
 third-party aid - 530, 532, 535  
 leveraging - 541, 542-543, 576, 620, 780-781, 793-794, 795, 800  
**Foreign Assistance Act** - 611  
**Foreign Gift Act** - 53  
**Foreign languages**. See also *English language*  
 library aid - 195  
**Foreign Military Financing** - 798  
**Foreign Military Sales** - 788  
**Foreign policy**. See also *Arms control; Foreign aid; Foreign trade and business; Foreign service and diplomacy; Immigration and emigration; National Endowment for Democracy; State Department; Treaties and international agreements; United Nations*  
 assassinations ban - 601, 598-603  
 Iran-contra legacy - 541-543  
 summary - 12, 24-25  
**Foreign Relations Committee, Senate**  
 prestige - 623  
**Foreign service and diplomacy**  
 diplomats  
 controversial ambassadors - 537-541  
 death penalty - 261  
 immunity - 529  
 political appointments - 530, 532, 537-541  
 diplomatic posts  
 authorization - 528  
 budget request - 74  
 closings - 529  
 embassy security - 545-547  
 entertainment space - 529  
 U.S. embassy in Moscow - 536-537 (box)  
**Foreign Service, U.S.**  
 minority recruiting - 529  
 political appointments - 532  
**Foreign trade and business**. See also *Agricultural exports and imports; Arms sales and transfers; Buy America provisions; Customs Service; Drug trafficking; Export-Import Bank; General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade; Oil; Ships and*

shipping; Tariffs; Trade adjustment assistance; Trade agreements

banking  
foreign deposits in U.S. banks - 122, 125

business visas - 266, 267, 269, 271  
commodity futures trading - 393, 394  
competitiveness

education performance goals - 192  
math, science scholarships - 200  
vocational education - 182

drug-control policy coordination - 253  
export controls

chemical weapons sanctions - 502, 503  
satellites - 525  
Soviet computers - 461

foreign investment in U.S.  
airlines - 374, 375

immigration policy - 269, 271  
RefCorp bond sales - 128

gun control - 262-264  
Hills nomination - 142

Poland, Hungary aid - 503-505, 516  
Puerto Rico independence - 357

restrictions  
China sanctions - 518-526, 526-527

Cuba embargo - 534  
Noriega ouster - 595, 605

South Africa policy - 624-626  
securities fraud regulation - 140-141

Social Security coverage - 106  
summary - 24, 32

Super 301, SII talks - 144-145  
supercollider - 738, 741

taxation - 104-106  
research expenses - 80, 101, 102

(box)  
telecommunications - 14  
textile negotiator - 541

**Forest Service, U.S.**  
appropriations - 733

budget request - 70  
Cason nomination - 399

firefighting - 801, 802  
Tongass logging limits - 679

**Forests and forest products. See also National forests**

capital gains tax - 114, 115  
firefighting, reforestation - 70, 801, 802

Japan trade barriers - 145  
old-growth logging - 736-737

rural development - 391  
**The Forgotten Half** - 182, 184

**Fort Carson, Colo.** - 429 (box), 430, 441, 454

**Fort Devens, Mass.** - 779  
**Fort Dix, N.J.** - 470, 472

**Fort Hood, Texas** - 449, 455  
**Fort Huachuca, Ariz.** - 472

**Fort Meade, Md.** - 779  
**Fort Sheridan, Ill.** - 455, 472

**Foster care. See also Adoption**  
appropriations - 801, 802

budget reconciliation - 107  
budget request - 71

health, education records - 224  
independence transition - 224

parent training - 224  
**Foster Grandparents** - 217, 218, 219

**Foundation for Future Choices** - 48  
**Fountain, L.H.** - 55

**Fourteenth Amendment**  
punitive damages - 825

**Fourth Amendment**  
drug testing - 326, 327

**Fowler, Mark** - 380, 385  
**Fowler, Wyche Jr. D-Ga.**

agriculture appropriations - 744  
congressional pay, ethics - 60

El Salvador aid - 592  
foreign aid appropriations - 790

Interior appropriations - 735-736  
Nixon impeachment - 235

terrorism death penalty - 260  
**Foxman, Abraham H.** - 533

**France**  
nuclear forces - 484

**Franchises**  
purchase tax - 104-105

**Frank, Barney D-Mass. (4)**  
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 727

defense authorization - 448, 462  
Eastern Airlines strike - 347

ethics problems - 17, 43, 46, 635, 759  
flag burning - 312

Foley leadership - 40, 41  
housing authorization - 654-656

HUD reform - 635-637  
HUD scandal - 639-640, 644-647, 652

HUD-VA appropriations - 718  
immigration policy - 274, 275

Soviet emigration - 277  
military malpractice - 265

MX, Midgetman missiles - 424-426  
Savage ethics investigation - 46

savings and loan bailout - 126-128  
**Franking privilege**

campaign finance - 48, 50  
legislative branch appropriations - 705, 728-731

Senate mail reform - 60-61  
summary - 17

**Fraud**  
federal contractors - 461

Lincoln Savings investigation - 135  
securities arbitration - 327

stock market regulation - 140-141  
telemarketing fraud - 383-384

unsound banking practices - 117, 122  
**Fraud, waste and abuse in government programs**

farm foreclosures - 397  
HUD scandal, reform - 27, 631-653

immigration policy - 271, 283  
income tax underpayment - 106

Indian programs review - 369-371  
Legal Services appropriations - 727

non-profit mail subsidies - 258  
school lunch program - 221

student loan defaults - 189-191  
voter registration - 62 (box)

whistleblower rewards, protection - 25, 353-356, 292  
**Freddie Mac. See Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation**

**Free Congress Foundation** - 237  
**Free Enterprise Fund** - 55

**Freedom of Information Act**  
FDA fees - 179

international securities fraud investigation - 141  
**Freedom of religion**

D.C. appropriations - 759  
**Freedom of speech**

campaign ads - 386  
children's TV programming - 381

flag burning - 29, 307-314  
gay groups discrimination - 759

TV violence - 287  
**Freedom space station** - 697-699

**Frenzel, Bill R-Minn. (3)**  
aviation security - 377

budget resolution - 87-89, 109, 70  
budget summit - 85

child-care bill - 215  
deficit reduction commission - 83 (box)

House leadership - 8  
legislative branch appropriations - 729, 731

Medicaid expansion - 175  
transportation appropriations - 749-750

wetlands protection - 680  
**Fretz, Burton D.** - 315 (box)

**Fried, Charles** - 290, 311, 566  
**FROG missiles** - 485 (box)

**Frost, Martin D-Texas (24)**  
airline LBOs - 374, 375

energy, water appropriations - 740  
ethics panel - 44

Geren campaign - 10A  
House leadership - 7

**Fruit**  
disaster relief - 387

nutrition labeling - 180  
**FSLIC. See Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation**

**FSLIC Resolution Fund** - 118, 119, 123 (box)

**FS-X fighter planes** - 463-470  
**FTC. See Federal Trade Commission**

**Fuel taxes**  
mass transit funding - 78

offshore oil fees - 108  
oil-spill liability fund - 104

**Fulani, Lenora B.** - 49  
**Fulbright scholarship program** - 280, 281, 504, 516

**Fulco, Nancy** - 318  
**Fulton, Robert** - 305 (box)

**Fund for Ireland** - 621, 622  
**Fuqua, Don** - 55

**Fuster, Jaime B.**  
minimum wage - 337

Puerto Rico status - 358  
**Futures Industry Association** - 141

**Fylingdales Moor** - 491 (box), 492  
**G**

**Gadd, Richard B.** - 552  
**Gaffney, Frank J.** - 465, 479, 497

**Gallinger Memorial Hospital** - 369  
**Gallo, Dean A. R-N.J. (11)**

foreign aid appropriations - 794 (box)  
**Gallup Poll**

education performance goals - 192  
**Gambling**

cruise ship fees - 109  
disabled civil rights - 244, 245

Indian programs review - 370  
**Garbage. See Waste products**

**Garcia De Lara, Jose** - 288  
**Garcia, Jane Lee** - 45

**Garcia, Robert D-N.Y. (18)**  
ethics issues - 16-17, 43, 8A

resignation - 3, 45  
**Garn, Jake R-Utah**

FHA mortgage ceiling - 658-659  
flood, crime insurance - 661

HUD-VA appropriations - 719  
Lincoln Savings investigation - 137

Puerto Rico status - 360  
savings and loan bailout - 124-125, 131-133

space station funding - 698  
Truly NASA nomination - 700 (box)

Wall resignation - 132 (box)  
**Gasoline**

underground tanks - 721  
vapor capture - 666

**Gasoline taxes**  
budget reconciliation - 104

mass-transit funding - 78  
**GATT. See General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade**

**Gaydos, Joseph M. D-Pa. (20)**  
student loan defaults - 191

ethics panel - 43  
Wright resignation - 38

**Gaza Strip. See West Bank and Gaza Strip**

**Gdansk, Poland** - 507  
**Gejdenson, Sam D-Conn. (2)**

El Salvador aid - 590  
House leadership - 8

Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 466  
Noriega ouster - 599

State Department authorization - 535  
**Gekas, George W. R-Pa. (17)**

abortion - 304  
Hastings impeachment - 229

**General Accounting Office (GAO)**  
age discrimination - 352, 289

Apache helicopters - 771  
B-2 stealth bombers - 416

BLM authorization - 689  
CFTC authorization - 395

child care/tax policy - 212  
deposit insurance study - 122-123

Fannie Mae oversight - 123  
FHA mortgage ceiling - 658, 660

Freddie Mac audits - 128  
HUD scandal - 648

immigration policy - 274, 278  
Ireland aid - 615, 621

Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 464 (box), 468, 469  
legislative branch appropriations - 728, 731

long-term health care insurance - 99  
Medicare - 74, 99

military base closings - 455, 471-473, 771, 777  
Navy office space - 779

nuclear plant cleanup - 691  
OMB review powers - 186, 188-189

Palau autonomy - 627  
parental leave - 348

physician lab referrals - 98  
savings and loan bailout - 117, 122

skilled nursing facilities - 96  
Social Security notch - 223

student loan defaults - 189, 191  
uranium enrichment - 690

veterans benefits - 363  
**General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT)**

agricultural subsidies - 397  
Soviet observer - 146, 479

steel VRAs - 144  
Super 301 talks - 145

**General Dynamics Corp.** - 433 (box), 463-470, 767  
**General Electric Co.** - 464 (box), 698

**General Motors Corp.** - 431, 667  
**General Services Administration (GSA)**

Pentagon maintenance - 455  
rescissions - 258

strategic minerals research - 745, 748, 749  
**Generalized System of Preferences (GSP)**

Noriega ouster - 609  
Poland, Hungary aid - 505, 506, 507, 511, 513

**Genetics**  
disorder screening - 101

human genome mapping - 78, 708  
**Genscher, Hans-Dietrich** - 485, 487

**George Air Force Base** - 470  
**George Washington** - 429, 441

**Georges Bank** - 732, 734  
**Georgetown University** - 759

**Georgia**  
capital gains tax - 115

**Georgia (Soviet)** - 621  
**Geothermal energy** - 101, 102 (box)

**Gephardt, Richard A. D-Mo. (3)**  
budget resolution - 88

capital gains tax - 114, 115  
Caribbean Basin Initiative - 143



- child-care bill - 216-217  
China sanctions - 521  
Chinese student visas - 281, 282  
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 723  
debt ceiling increase - 110  
House leadership - 7, 8  
legislative agenda - 10  
lobbying rules - 736 (box)  
Poland, Hungary aid - 510, 513
- Gerard, Jack** - 385
- Goren, Pete** D-Texas (12)  
election - 10A-11A  
House leadership - 8
- Germany.** See also *East Germany*; *West Germany*  
unification - 477, 479, 482
- Gesell, Gerhard A.** - 231, 551-568
- Gibbons, Sam M.** D-Fla. (7)  
abortion - 302 (box), 304  
Caribbean Basin Initiative - 143  
chemical weapons sanctions - 503  
Poland, Hungary aid - 507  
savings and loan bailout - 129  
steel VRAs - 144
- Gibson, Dunn and Crutcher** - 291
- GIFA.** See *Governing International Fishing Agreement*
- Gifted and talented students** - 186, 188
- Gill, Terrence M.** - 168
- Gilla, Victor** - 343
- Gillmor, Paul E.** R-Ohio (5)  
ethics panel - 44
- Gilman, Benjamin** R-N.Y. (22)  
foreign aid authorization - 610, 611, 621
- Gingrich, Marianne** - 44
- Gingrich, Newt** R-Ga. (6)  
airline LBOs - 374  
Alabama special election - 9A  
budget summit - 85  
child-care bill - 216  
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 727  
congressional pay, ethics - 57, 60  
education performance goals - 193  
employee-benefit tax rules - 344  
ethics investigation - 16, 43, 44-45  
flag burning - 308  
foreign aid authorization - 622  
House leadership - 3, 7-8  
Krasnoyarsk radar - 490-491 (box)  
legislative agenda - 12  
pork-barrel politics - 196  
voter registration - 62 (box)  
Wright resignation - 36, 38
- Ginnie Mae.** See *Government National Mortgage Association*
- Ginsburg, Douglas H.** - 289
- Giroldi, Moises** - 601
- Glass-Steagall Act** - 14
- GLCMs.** See *Ground-launched cruise missiles*
- Glen, Alix** - 305 (box)
- Glenn, John** D-Ohio  
B-2 stealth bombers - 415-417  
defense authorization - 451, 457, 459, 460  
ethics investigation - 47  
FHA mortgage ceiling - 659  
Lincoln Savings investigation - 134-139  
math, science scholarships - 200, 202  
procurement kills - 427  
space station funding - 698  
terrorism death penalty - 260  
Tower nomination - 408  
Wall resignation - 132 (box)
- Glickman, Dan** D-Kan. (4)  
employee-benefit tax rules - 341, 342  
farm disaster relief - 388-389, 391  
military malpractice - 291
- Noriega ouster - 602  
TV violence - 286
- Glitzstein, Eric R.** - 323
- Global warming and change**  
budget request for research - 78  
clean air - 665, 674  
defense authorization - 455  
NASA authorization - 697  
NOAA authorization - 700  
research coordination - 695 (box)  
USIA authorization - 529  
Youtter nomination - 398  
Watkins nomination - 692
- Glynn, Patrick** - 497-498
- Gobie, Steve** - 45
- Goldman, Sheldon** - 239, 240
- Goldring, Natalie J.** - 496
- Goldstein, Ellen L.** - 351
- Goldstein, Joel** - 49
- Goldwater, Barry** - 600
- Gonzalez, Henry B.** D-Texas (20)  
bank regulation - 15  
FHA mortgage ceiling - 659, 660  
housing authorization - 655-657  
HUD scandal, reform - 633, 635, 637, 638, 639, 643  
HUD-VA appropriations - 720  
Lincoln Savings investigation - 133-139  
savings and loan bailout - 125-133  
Wall resignation - 132 (box)
- Goodfellow, William** - 570
- Goodin, Mark** - 41
- Goodling, Bill** R-Pa. (19)  
Bush education initiatives - 193-194  
child care - 213  
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 722  
food programs authorization - 221  
Head Start authorization - 225  
minimum wage - 333-340  
OMB review - 185  
vocational education - 186
- Gorbachev, Mikhail**  
Bush troop proposals - 500  
conventional forces in Europe - 483, 486, 498-499 (box)  
defense appropriations - 775  
defense authorization - 436  
Eastern Europe changes - 479, 482  
Poland - 508  
German unification - 479, 482  
Krasnoyarsk radar - 490-491 (box)  
Malta summit - 477, 479, 493  
MX, Midgetman missiles - 424  
Nicaragua policy - 572, 577, 584  
Soviet emigration policy - 276, 278  
Soviet-U.S. trade - 146  
START talks - 489  
superpower thaw - 477-500
- Gore, Albert Jr.** D-Tenn.  
children's TV programming - 381  
congressional pay, ethics - 60  
diplomatic appointments - 532, 539  
earthquake research - 662  
FCC commissioners - 385-386  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 468  
NASA authorization - 697  
space station funding - 698  
terrorism death penalty - 260  
Tower nomination - 403, 405, 408  
transportation appropriations - 755  
TV coverage of Congress - 42 (box)
- Gorman, Paul F.** - 538
- Gormley, William L.** - 8A
- Gorton, Slade** R-Wash.  
CFTC authorization - 393, 396  
children's TV programming - 382  
flag burning - 314  
FHA mortgage ceiling - 659  
Hastings impeachment - 230  
immigration policy - 269  
Chinese student visas - 282
- oil spill liability - 685  
Senate leadership - 9
- Goss, Porter J.** R-Fla. (13)  
abortion - 303 (box), 304  
foreign aid authorization - 617, 623
- Gottlieb, Margaret** - 384
- Governing International Fishery Agreement (GIFA)** - 700
- Government Ethics, Office of**  
congressional pay, ethics - 52-53  
revolving-door rule waivers - 460
- Government National Mortgage Association (Ginnie Mae)**  
budget request - 70
- Government securities**  
debt limit extension - 17, 110  
mortgage revenue bonds - 101, 102 (box)  
Polish government bonds - 505  
savings and loan bailout - 118, 119, 123  
state and local government hedge bonds - 105  
zero-coupon bond accounting - 110
- Governors**  
child-care bill - 204-206, 213, 215  
education performance goals - 191-193  
education summary - 22  
elections - 5A-8A  
list - 11  
literacy training - 199  
Medicaid expansion - 171-175
- Gradison, Bill** R-Ohio (2)  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 152, 153, 156  
child care bill - 214  
Medicare physician payments - 157-164  
Pepper Commission - 170  
savings and loan bailout - 129
- Graham, Bob** D-Fla.  
campaign ads - 386  
Central American refugees - 273  
HUD scandal, reform - 631, 648  
HUD-VA appropriations - 719  
Labor-HHS appropriations - 712  
minimum wage - 339  
national service - 195  
Poland, Hungary aid - 509  
Reilly EPA nomination - 693  
savings and loan bailout - 124, 125  
supplemental appropriations - 805  
Tower nomination - 409
- Graham, Daniel O.** - 418, 419
- Graham, Deborah** - 289
- Grain.** See *Wheat and grain*
- Gramm, Phil** R-Texas  
anti-drug bills - 253  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 149  
Eastern Airlines strike - 348  
immigration policy - 270  
Chinese student visas - 282  
Labor-HHS appropriations - 711  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 467  
military base closings - 473  
minimum wage - 336  
savings and loan bailout - 124, 130, 133  
supercollider - 89
- Gramm-Rudman-Hollings anti-deficit law**  
automatic cuts - 17, 94 (box), 108-113  
exceptions  
disaster aid - 705  
Israel, Egypt aid - 489, 617, 622  
Postal Service - 95, 367  
preliminary calculation (table) - 95
- Gramm, Wendy** - 393
- Grand juries**  
disclosure to bank regulators - 122
- Grandy, Fred** R-Iowa (6)  
disabled civil rights - 252  
ethics panel - 43  
farm disaster relief - 388
- Grant, Bill** R-Fla. (2)  
party switch - 3, 3A, 4A (box)
- Grant Foundation** - 182
- Grossley, Charles E.** R-Iowa  
ABA judicial screening - 322, 324  
Bennett confirmation - 288  
Chinese student visas - 282  
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 728  
death penalty - 261, 262  
disabled civil rights - 244  
flag burning - 312  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 468  
judicial vacancies - 239  
Labor-HHS appropriations - 713  
PLO talks - 533  
rural development - 390  
savings and loan bailout - 133  
Treasury, postal appropriations - 748  
whistleblower protection - 353, 356
- Gray, C. Boyden** - 404, 409, 560-561, 572, 780
- Gray, Edwin J.** - 134, 136, 139
- Gray, William H. III** D-Pa. (2)  
anti-drug bill - 256  
capital gains tax - 115  
Coeelho resignation - 41  
deficit reduction commission - 83 (box)  
foreign aid appropriations - 794 (box)  
House leadership - 7  
sequester - 109  
transportation appropriations - 752, 757
- Great Britain**  
arms control - 484 (box), 486, 487  
Bush troop-cut proposal - 498, 500  
Hong Kong emigration - 268  
Ireland aid - 621  
U.S. military construction - 779
- Great Lakes**  
clean air - 668-669
- Greene**  
U.S. aid  
appropriations - 781, 782, 790, 791, 794 (box), 798  
authorization - 614-615, 624  
basing rights - 617  
budget request - 73
- Green, Bill** R-N.Y. (15)  
abortion - 299  
D.C. appropriations - 759  
FHA mortgage ceiling - 660  
HUD reform - 638  
HUD-VA appropriations - 716, 718, 720  
Labor-HHS appropriations - 707
- Green, James S.** - 407 (box)
- Green, Mark** - 48, 645
- Greene, Harold H.** - 565
- Greenhouse effect.** See *Global warming and change*
- Greenspan, Alan**  
Lincoln Savings investigation - 135  
Third World debt - 140
- Gregg, Donald P.** - 538-540, 541
- Gribbs, Roman** - 237
- Grisswald, Erwin N.** - 310, 311
- Gross, Karoly** - 480
- Ground-launched cruise missiles**  
NATO forces - 484-485  
U.S. troop cuts  
appropriations - 760, 764, 770  
defense authorization - 440, 445, 451, 454  
procurement kills - 429 (box), 430
- Grumman Corp.**  
China sanctions - 526  
F-14 cancellation  
appropriations - 767

defense authorization - 438, 441, 461, 462-463  
 procurement kills - 427-435  
 summary - 18-19  
 radar jammers - 772  
**GSA. See General Services Administration**  
**GSP. See Generalized System of Preferences**  
**Guam**  
 child-care bill - 208  
 Palau autonomy - 628  
**Guaranteed Access Level program - 142**  
**Guaranteed Student Loans**  
 budget request - 71  
**Guarini, Frank J. D-N.J. (14)**  
 abortion - 302 (box)  
 budget resolution - 87  
 budget summit - 86  
 development banks authorization - 140  
 savings and loan bailout - 129  
**Guatemala**  
 Noriega ouster - 598  
 U.S. aid  
 appropriations - 789, 792, 793  
 authorization - 611, 612, 624  
 contra aid leveraging - 576  
 police aid ban - 591, 620  
**Gulf of Mexico**  
 offshore oil leasing - 732  
**Gunderson, Steve R-Wis. (3)**  
 age discrimination waivers - 352  
 child-care bill - 213, 214  
 congressional pay, ethics - 57  
 employee-benefit tax rules - 344  
 national service - 196  
 vocational education - 184, 186  
 Wright resignation - 39  
**Gysi, Gregor - 481**

## H

**H-46 helicopters - 427**  
**Habeas corpus**  
 appeals procedures - 259-260  
**Habus. See SR-71 reconnaissance planes**  
**Hades missiles - 484 (box)**  
**Haiti**  
 U.S. aid - 613  
 U.S. refugee policy - 277  
**Hakim, Albert - 551, 555 (box), 564, 566**  
**Hakim, Peter - 604, 608**  
**Hale, Janet - 644**  
**Hale, Robert F. - 472**  
**Hall, Anthony - 12A**  
**Hall, Fawn - 554, 568**  
**Hall, J. Blakeley - 285**  
**Hall, Ralph M. D-Texas (4)**  
 clean air - 667, 669, 670  
 Legal Services nominations - 285  
 natural gas decontrol - 675  
**Hall, Sam B. Jr. - 55**  
**Hall, Tony P. D-Ohio (3)**  
 House leadership - 8  
**Halons - 104, 455, 695**  
**Hamilton, Larry - 428**  
**Hamilton, Lee H. D-Ind. (9)**  
 abortion - 302 (box), 304  
 Cheney nomination - 410 (box)  
 foreign aid  
 appropriations - 788  
 authorization - 610, 611, 613, 617, 620  
 House leadership - 7  
 Iran-contra affair  
 Bush role - 560  
 legislative legacy - 541, 543  
 North trial - 551-552, 563, 564, 568

Malta summit - 479  
 Noriega ouster - 596  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 507, 511, 512, 514, 515  
 U.N. Middle East conference - 528  
**Hammerschmidt, John Paul R-Ark. (3)**  
 airline LBOs - 374, 375  
 aviation security - 376  
 Eastern Airlines strike - 346  
**Hampton, Lionel - 649**  
**Handgun Control - 265**  
**Handguns. See Firearms**  
**Handicapped persons. See also Blind persons; Deafness; Disabled persons; Mental retardation**  
 budget revision - 79  
 child-care bill - 209, 210, 211  
 discrimination in education - 804  
 education - 198, 295  
 housing aid - 94 (box)  
 library services - 195  
 vocational education - 183-187  
**Hansen, James V. R-Utah (1)**  
 ethics panel - 43  
**Harding, Harry - 520**  
**Hardwick, Charles L. - 8A**  
**Harkin, Tom D-Iowa**  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 153  
 defense authorization - 456-457, 459-460  
 disabled civil rights - 241-244  
 El Salvador aid - 585, 588, 592, 593  
 family planning authorization - 181  
 flag burning - 314  
 food programs authorization - 221  
 foreign aid appropriations - 790, 793  
 handicapped education aid - 198  
 Labor-HHS appropriations - 709-714  
 mandated health insurance - 171  
 minimum wage - 339  
 Nicaragua policy - 582-583  
 rail-freight service - 379  
 rural cooperatives - 392  
**HARM missiles - 453, 768**  
**Harpoon missiles - 445**  
**Harrell, Marilyn L. - 631, 641**  
**Harrier aircraft - 444, 760, 762**  
**Harris, Claude D-Ala. (7)**  
 abortion - 302 (box)  
**Harris, Stanley S. - 555 (box)**  
**Harsco Corp. - 767**  
**Harvard University**  
 Medicare physicians payments - 96  
**Hastert, Dennis**  
 Social Security earnings test - 222  
**Hastings, Alcee L.**  
 impeachment, trial - 30, 229-234, 391  
 chronology (box) - 231  
**Hatch Act**  
 changes - 365-366  
 OSC investigative powers - 355  
**Hatch, Orrin G. R-Utah**  
 ABA judicial screening - 322, 324  
 age discrimination waivers - 352  
 anti-crime bills - 259  
 anti-drug bills - 252  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 154  
 child-care bill - 203-205, 208  
 death penalty - 261, 262  
 disabled civil rights - 242, 243, 244  
 energy, water appropriations - 741  
 family planning authorization - 180-181  
 FDA consolidation - 178  
 flag burning - 312  
 gun control - 264  
 immigration policy - 268-269  
 Chinese student visas - 282  
 job discrimination - 319  
 job training overhaul - 353

judicial vacancies - 239  
 Lucas nomination - 238  
 mandated health insurance - 171  
 minimum wage - 336, 337  
 national service - 195  
 Nixon impeachment - 235  
 parental leave - 348  
 Pepper program pork - 197  
 PLO talks - 533  
 Supreme Court conservatism - 294 (box), 295  
**Hatfield, Mark O. R-Ore.**  
 Arctic refuge drilling - 678  
 Chinese student visas - 282  
 El Salvador aid - 585, 588, 592  
 FHA mortgage ceiling - 659  
 foreign aid appropriations - 790, 792  
 Interior appropriations - 734  
 military construction - 779  
 minimum wage - 339, 340  
 Nicaragua policy - 583  
 Nixon impeachment - 235  
 terrorism death penalty - 260  
 Watkins nomination - 692  
**Havel, Václav - 481**  
**Hawaii**  
 native remains repatriation - 372  
 native vocational education - 183  
**Hawk missiles - 444**  
**Hawkeye radar patrol planes - 767**  
**Hawkins, Augustus F. D-Calif. (29)**  
 Bush education initiative - 193-194  
 child-care bill - 203, 213-216  
 education performance goals - 193  
 food programs authorization - 221  
 math, science scholarships - 202  
 minimum wage - 335-339  
 parental leave - 349  
 supplemental appropriations - 803  
 vocational education - 186  
**Hayes, Charles A. D-Ill. (1)**  
 dropout prevention - 198  
 House leadership - 8  
 HUD-VA appropriations - 718  
 minimum wage - 340  
**Hayes, Jimmy D-La. (7)**  
 abortion - 302 (box)  
 House leadership - 8  
**Hays, Wayne L. - 46 (box)**  
**Hayward, Jerry - 183, 184**  
**Hazardous substances. See Acid rain; Agent Orange; Air pollution; Alcohol abuse and alcoholism; Drug abuse; Hazardous waste cleanup; Nuclear waste; Ozone; Radiation; Superfund; Tobacco; Water pollution**  
 chlorofluorocarbons - 21-22, 104, 455, 671, 695  
 federal RCRA compliance - 22, 680  
 nutrition labeling - 179  
 pesticides regulation - 397  
 red dye #3 - 742, 744  
 toxic air pollutants - 665, 671-672  
 transport rules - 384  
 food-waste alternation - 379  
**Hazardous waste cleanup. See also Superfund**  
 DOE weapons plants  
 appropriations - 737, 738, 741  
 budget request - 70, 81-82  
 defense authorization - 446, 449, 455, 459  
 federal RCRA compliance - 680  
 procurement kills - 432  
 Watkins proposals - 691-692  
 federal RCRA compliance - 22, 680  
 military sites  
 appropriations - 761, 766, 771  
 base closings - 471, 472  
 defense authorization - 440, 446  
 military construction - 779  
 state law stringency - 719

**HCFA. See Health Care Financing Administration**  
**Head Start**  
 appropriations - 707, 712  
 authorization - 224-225  
 budget revision - 84  
 child-care bill - 203-204, 208, 209, 213-217  
 education performance goals - 192  
 prenatal drug abuse - 713  
**Head Start Amendments of 1989 - 203**  
**Health and Human Services Department (HHS). See also Indian Health Service; National Institutes of Health; Public Health Service**  
 abortion - 299, 305 (box)  
 appropriations - 707-714  
 veto message (text) - 39C  
 AZT for AIDS victims - 179  
 budget request - 74  
 budget revision - 80  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 155  
 child-care bill - 203, 205, 209-211, 214  
 comprehensive health care commission - 170  
 drug-abuse  
 prenatal effects - 730  
 research - 82  
 treatment - 256  
 foster care-independence transition - 107  
 hospital classification - 96  
 immigration policy - 270  
 refugee aid - 277  
 long-term care study group - 170  
 mandated health insurance - 171  
 maternal, child health - 101  
 Medicare administration - 99  
 Medigap policy model - 151  
 minority health - 177  
 nutrition guidelines for children - 220  
 nutrition labeling - 180  
 nursing home regulation - 100, 165, 175  
 physician lab referrals - 98, 167, 169  
 physician payment - 96  
 rural health care - 804  
 Social Security management - 213  
 agency independence - 221, 222-223  
 SSI outreach - 224  
 Sullivan nomination - 175-177  
 vaccine injury compensation - 99  
 vocational education - 187  
**Health and medical care. See also Catastrophic medical costs insurance; Child health and nutrition; Community-based health care; Dental care and dentists; Drugs and pharmaceuticals; Emergency medical care; Food and nutrition; Hazardous substances; Health and Human Services Department; Health insurance; Home health care; Hospitals; Infant mortality reduction; Long-term health care; Medicaid; Medical education and training; Medical ethics; Medical research and technology; Medicare; Mental health and illness; Nurses; Nursing homes; Occupational Health and Safety; Preventive medical care; Primary medical care; Physicians; Veterans health care**  
 access study - 169  
 comprehensive care commission - 152, 169-171  
 foreign aid - 611  
 military system - 446, 761, 770  
 policy changes via budget reconciliation (box) - 160

- treatment effectiveness - 99, 161, 162, 171, 713
- Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA)**  
 coinsurance data system - 164  
 Medicare physician payments - 159  
 treatment effectiveness research - 99
- Health Care Policy and Research Agency - 99**
- Health care workers.** *See Medical education and training; Nurses; Physicians*
- Health insurance.** *See also Catastrophic medical costs insurance; Health maintenance organizations (HMOs); Medicaid; Medicare*  
 abortion - 214  
 coinsurance - 98-99, 164  
 coverage continuation - 160  
 disabled employees - 99  
 employee-benefit tax rules - 341-344, 212  
 federal employees - 82  
 long-term care policies - 99  
 mandated benefits - 169, 171, 398  
 Medigap policies - 149, 150, 151  
 military retirees, dependents - 69  
 parental leave - 349, 350  
 pension funds - 104  
 physician costs containment - 159  
 poor, pregnant women - 100  
 postal workers - 95  
 retirement benefits - 29, 350, 351  
 self-employed - 101, 102 (box)  
 tax credit/child care bill - 206, 207, 211-212  
 uninsured - 100  
 veterans - 78-79
- Health maintenance organizations (HMOs)**  
 lab referrals - 98  
 Medicare physician payments - 99, 160, 161
- Heart disease**  
 minority health - 177  
 nutrition labeling - 179
- Heath, Dan - 8A-9A**
- Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society - 276, 278-279**
- Hecht, Chic - 386, 532**
- Heflin, Howell D-Ala.**  
 death penalty - 261  
 defense appropriations - 773-774  
 defense authorization - 456  
 flag burning - 312  
 Lucas nomination - 236  
 natural gas decontrol - 676  
 Nixon impeachment - 235  
 Puerto Rico status - 360  
 rural development - 392  
 SDI - 422, 423  
 Tower nomination - 403, 412
- Hefner, W.G. Bill D-N.C. (8)**  
 military base closings - 471  
 military construction - 778
- Heinz, John R-Pa.**  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 154, 155  
 child-care bill - 206  
 Chinese student visas - 282  
 debt ceiling increase - 110  
 employee-benefit tax rules - 344  
 FHA mortgage ceiling - 659  
 foreign aid appropriations - 784  
 HUD scandal - 650  
 minimum wage - 339, 340  
 Korean aircraft coproduction - 469  
 Pepper Commission - 170  
 savings and loan bailout - 131  
 Sullivan nomination - 177
- Helicopters.** *See also Osprey aircraft*  
 conventional forces in Europe - 478, 496, 498 (box)
- defense appropriations - 762, 766, 771-772  
 defense authorization - 437, 439, 441, 444, 445, 449, 453  
 foreign aid appropriations - 794 (box)  
 procurement kills - 431, 432, 435  
 SDI - 422
- Hellfire missiles - 437, 444, 453, 766**
- Helm, Dewitt F. Jr. - 381**
- Helmke, Paul - 8A**
- Helms, Jesse R-N.C.**  
 chemical weapons sanctions - 501-502  
 China sanctions - 519, 524  
 Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 726, 727  
 congressional pay, ethics - 60  
 defense appropriations - 776  
 diplomatic nominations - 538, 539, 540  
 disabled civil rights - 244  
 education summary - 22  
 El Salvador aid - 586, 591, 593  
 FHA mortgage ceiling - 659  
 foreign aid  
 appropriations - 794  
 authorization - 623, 624  
 HUD-VA appropriations - 719  
 immigration policy - 270  
 Chinese student visas - 282  
 Interior appropriations - 731-737  
 Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 463, 468  
 Labor-HHS appropriations - 712, 713  
 Legal Services nominations - 285  
 legislative style - 156  
 library space nondiscrimination - 195  
 obscene art issue - 24, 731, 737  
 Nicaragua policy - 569, 575, 579-583  
 Noriega ouster - 598, 602  
 PLO talks - 527, 533  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 507, 518  
 Soviet-U.S. embassies - 534  
 State Department authorization - 526-537  
 Sullivan nomination - 175  
 supplemental appropriations - 805  
 terrorist arms ban - 482  
 transportation appropriations - 755-756  
 Treasury, postal appropriations - 746  
 TV violence, sex - 286  
 uniform poll-closing time - 62
- Helms, Richard - 544**
- Hemmings, Madeleine B. - 183**
- Henkel, Lee H. Jr. - 136**
- Henshaw, David - 407 (box)**
- Hercules cargo planes**  
 appropriations - 768  
 defense authorization - 445, 446  
 procurement kills - 431, 432
- Herger, Wally R-Calif. (2)**  
 foreign aid authorization - 622, 623  
 361
- Heritage Foundation - 419**
- Hernandez Colon, Rafael - 358, 359, 361**
- Heroin - 254, 255 (box)**
- Herrera, Eduardo - 596, 603**
- Herron, Robert T. - 419, 488**
- Hertel, Dennis M. D-Mich. (14)**  
 defense authorization - 448  
 MX, Midgetman missiles - 425  
 procurement kills - 434
- Heye Foundation - 25, 371-372**
- Hicks & Associates - 413 (box)**
- Higgins, Stephen E. - 263-264**
- Higgins, William R. - 460-461**
- High-definition television - 700, 768**
- Higher Education Act - 213**
- Highways and roads**  
 disaster relief - 705  
 logging roads - 733  
 transportation appropriations - 752  
 truck stop drugs - 384
- Hiler, John R-Ind. (3)**
- campaign finance - 50  
 savings and loan bailout - 129
- Hills, Carla A.**  
 HUD scandal - 644-646, 649  
 Japan-U.S. trade - 145  
 FS-X deal - 465  
 nomination - 142
- Hilton, Claude M. - 555 (box), 564**
- Hind, Rick - 397**
- Hipps, George O. Jr. - 648 (box)**
- Hispanic Americans**  
 Bennett confirmation - 288  
 Garcia resignation - 44  
 House leadership - 7  
 immigration policy - 266, 267, 269  
 judicial vacancies - 239  
 math, science scholarships - 201  
 Miami race relations - 273  
 State Department recruiting - 529
- Hispanic Caucus - 221**
- Historic preservation**  
 Boston lighthouse - 377  
 D.C. hospital - 369, 803  
 failed thrift properties - 125  
 land acquisition - 694
- Historic Preservation Fund - 694**
- HIV carriers**  
 disabled civil rights - 241, 249 (box)
- Hoagland, Peter D-Neb. (2)**  
 abortion - 302 (box)  
 HUD reform - 635  
 savings and loan bailout - 132
- Hochbruckner, George J. D-N.Y. (1)**  
 abortion - 302 (box), 303 (box)  
 defense authorization - 462, 463  
 NRC authorization - 690  
 procurement kills - 428-435
- Hoefler, William - 605**
- Hoffman, Fred - 599**
- Holland, Ken - 55**
- Hollings Centers - 700**
- Hollings, Ernest F. D-S.C.**  
 B-2 stealth bombers - 418  
 blind air travelers - 377  
 budget resolution - 89, 91  
 campaign ads - 386  
 children's TV programming - 16, 381  
 CIA inspector general - 549  
 Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 723, 726-728  
 defense appropriations - 774, 775  
 disabled civil rights - 245  
 fairness doctrine - 16  
 FCC commissioners - 385-386  
 high-tech programs - 699-700  
 Labor-HHS appropriations - 711  
 minimum wage - 339, 340  
 State Department authorization - 536-537  
 Tower nomination - 409, 412  
 transportation appropriations - 751, 755-756  
 U.S. embassy in Moscow - 536 (box)
- Holloway, Clyde C. R-La. (8)**  
 child-care bill - 216
- Holmes, Paul - 235**
- Holocaust**  
 education programs - 197
- Home economics**  
 consumer education - 187, 188
- Home health care**  
 AIDS patients - 710  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 149, 152  
 kidney dialysis - 99  
 Medicaid expansion - 160, 172, 175  
 Medicare coverage of supplies - 98  
 physician self-referrals - 167  
 severely disabled children - 107, 224  
 volunteer programs authorization - 218
- Home loans and mortgages**  
 expiring subsidies - 656-657  
 FHA ceiling - 28, 70, 657-661, 715, 721  
 financing via IRAs - 655  
 foreclosure counseling - 662  
 housing authorization - 653-654  
 HUD reform - 632, 638  
 low-income mortgage aid - 101, 121, 126  
 origination fees - 105  
 redlining ban - 121, 128-129  
 savings and loan bailout - 117-133  
 secondary market  
 Ginnie Mae fees - 70  
 oversight - 123  
 risk of federal enterprises - 122  
 rural housing - 392  
 VA programs, fees  
 authorization - 361, 363-364  
 budget reconciliation - 95  
 budget request - 79  
 budget revision - 84
- Home Mortgage Disclosure Act of 1975 - 121, 129, 132**
- Homeless persons**  
 budget request - 75  
 budget revision - 83-84  
 child-care bill - 209  
 expiring housing subsidies - 656  
 food aid for children - 219, 221  
 housing authorization - 655  
 HUD-VA appropriations - 719  
 Labor-HHS appropriations - 713, 715  
 Medicaid expansion - 100, 172  
 mentally ill veterans - 363  
 supplemental appropriations - 801, 802, 803, 805
- Homeownership Opportunities for People Everywhere - 654**
- Homosexuality**  
 D.C. appropriations - 759  
 disabled civil rights - 244, 245  
 Foley leadership election - 40, 41  
 Frank ethics investigation - 45-46  
 Labor-HHS appropriations - 708, 712, 713
- Honduras**  
 Iran-contra affair - 560-561  
 Tela accord - 578 (box)  
 U.S. aid  
 appropriations - 793  
 authorization - 624  
 leveraging - 576, 781  
 police aid ban - 591, 620  
 U.S. Nicaragua policy - 569, 570, 572-573  
 U.S. troops - 777
- Honicker, Erich - 480-481**
- Hong Kong**  
 U.S. immigration policy - 268, 272, 534
- Honolulu**  
 congressional pay, ethics - 4-5, 51, 52, 56  
 Durenberger ethics investigation - 47
- Hoopa-Yurok Settlement Act - 373**
- Hoover, Julie T. - 286**
- HOPE.** *See Homeownership Opportunities for People Everywhere*
- Hopkins, Larry J. R-Ky. (6)**  
 B-2 stealth bombers - 414  
 defense authorization - 442, 449  
 MX, Midgetman missiles - 425
- Horton, Frank R-N.Y. (29)**  
 NRC authorization - 690  
 whistleblower protection - 333
- Hospices**  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 149  
 Medicare coverage - 96, 157, 160, 161, 162  
 Medicaid expansion - 175
- Hospitals.** *See also Nursing homes*

accreditation information - 96  
 AIDS patient care - 716  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 149, 150, 151  
 disabled civil rights - 248  
 foreign nurse recruiting - 283  
 Labor-HHS appropriations - 711  
 Medicare payments  
 authorization - 158, 162-164, 166  
 budget reconciliation - 95-96  
 Bush budget revision - 83  
 Reagan budget request - 74  
 Palau autonomy - 627, 628  
 poor patients  
 disproportionate share - 95-96, 161, 162  
 Medicaid coverage - 173  
 patient dumping ban - 96, 160, 164  
 rural referral centers - 707, 714  
 sole community hospitals - 96  
 triage demonstration projects - 99  
 VA facilities - 719, 801, 802, 803

**Hostage Act of 1968**  
**Hostages**  
 death penalty - 261  
 Higgins murder - 460-461  
 illegal means to free - 542  
 North Iran-contra trial - 552

**Hotels**  
 disabled civil rights - 241-242, 248-250

**House Administration Committee**  
 leadership - 8

**House arrest - 257**

**House of Representatives, U.S.**  
 apportionment - 268, 269, 272, 722-723, 726  
 committee changes - 16E-17E  
 controversial Speakers (box) - 37  
 judicial impeachments - 229-235  
 leadership, 101st Cong. - 3 (box)  
 membership  
 age, occupation, religion, seniority - 5E-12E, 13E-15E  
 changes (chart) - 4  
 Puerto Rico status - 357, 359  
 special elections - 8A-12A  
 TV coverage - 42 (box)

**Housing. See also Home loans and mortgages; Housing and Urban Development Department; Housing assistance and public housing**  
 capital gains tax - 114  
 high-price areas (tables) - 658, 660  
 student aid eligibility - 194  
 summary - 28  
 volunteer rehabilitation programs - 218

**Housing and Urban Development Department (HUD)**  
 appropriations - 715-721, 802, 805  
 earmarks (box) - 720  
 budget request - 74-75  
 D'Amato ethics investigation - 47, 48  
 expiring mortgage subsidies - 656-657  
 Fannie Mae, Freddie Mac oversight - 123  
 fraud, mismanagement scandal  
 appropriations - 718, 719  
 F. Bush ambassadorship - 532, 538  
 FHA mortgage ceiling - 658  
 investigation - 639-653  
 lobbying rules - 736 (box)  
 New Jersey elections - 7A-8A  
 reform bill - 631-639  
 special prosecutor (box) - 636  
 summary - 27-28  
 housing authorization - 655, 656  
 immigration policy - 270  
 Indian programs review - 371  
 rental vouchers - 74  
 savings and loan bailout - 118, 120, 128

**Housing assistance and public housing**  
 anti-drug funding - 257, 258, 719, 802, 803  
 authorization - 653-657  
 budget request - 74  
 construction subsidies - 653-654  
 expiring subsidies - 656-657  
 rent-subsidy contracts (chart) - 657  
 failed thrift properties - 124, 125, 131-133  
 Gramm-Rudman cuts - 94 (box)  
 HUD scandal, reform - 631-639  
 HUD-VA appropriations - 715, 716, 718  
 Indian programs review - 369  
 investment tax credit - 101, 102 (box)  
 low-income mortgage aid - 101, 121, 126  
 Noriega ouster - 608, 609  
 rental vouchers - 655-656  
 rural development - 392  
 severely distressed projects commission - 633  
 supplemental appropriations - 801, 802, 805

**Housing Development Grants - 633**  
**Housing opportunity zones - 655**  
**Howard, A.E. Dick - 295**  
**Hoyer, Steny H. D-Md. (5)**  
 Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 722  
 D.C. appropriations - 759  
 disabled civil rights - 251-252  
 House leadership - 7  
 Labor-HHS appropriations - 708  
 Treasury, postal appropriations - 745, 749

**Hsiao, William C. - 96, 157, 158, 159, 161**

**Hubbard, Carroll Jr. D-Ky. (1)**  
 abortion - 303 (box), 304  
 HUD reform - 637

**Huckaby, Jerry D-La. (5)**  
 abortion - 302 (box)  
 CFTC authorization - 394  
 farm disaster relief - 388

**Hudson Institute - 192**

**Hughes Aircraft Co. - 519, 525-526**

**Hughes, William J. D-N.J. (2)**  
 anti-drug bills - 253  
 business racketeering - 320  
 Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 727  
 flag burning - 312  
 gun control - 262, 263  
 whistleblower rewards - 292

**Human Investment Councils - 187**

**Human Resources Councils - 184**

**Human rights**  
 Chinese student visas - 281, 282  
 El Salvador - 24, 585-595  
 foreign aid  
 appropriations - 790  
 authorization - 611-625  
 surplus military equipment - 782  
 international narcotics control - 253  
 Jackson Hole talks - 493  
 Nicaragua policy - 574  
 Noriega ouster - 609  
 Puerto Rico independence - 357  
 Soviet emigration - 277

**Human Rights Commission, U.N. - 622**

**Humphrey, Gordon J. R-N.H.**  
 ABA judicial screening - 322, 324  
 death penalty - 261, 262  
 D.C. appropriations - 758  
 disabled civil rights - 244  
 flag burning - 308, 312  
 foreign aid authorization - 623  
 immigration policy - 269  
 Chinese student visas - 282

Labor-HHS appropriations - 712  
 legislative branch appropriations - 730-731  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 511, 516

**Hungarian-American Enterprise Fund - 508**

**Hungary**  
 internal changes - 480, 482, 499  
 U.S. aid  
 appropriations - 719, 780, 782, 784, 790, 799  
 authorization - 503-518  
 budget reconciliation - 112  
 capital gains tax - 113, 116  
 summary - 24-25

**Hunt, Nelson Bunker - 553**

**Hunter, Duncan R-Calif. (45)**  
 B-2 stealth bombers - 415  
 defense authorization - 443, 448  
 Krasnoyarsk radar - 490-491 (box)  
 Malta summit - 479, 497  
 MX, Midgeman missiles - 425  
 Nicaragua policy - 574

**Hunter's Point Naval Shipyard - 471**

**Huntsville, Ala. - 698**

**Hurricanes**  
 aircraft spotters - 429 (box), 761, 770  
 disaster aid appropriations - 705, 725  
 housing aid - 632, 661  
 military facilities damage - 775  
 research - 701

**Husak, Gustav - 481**

**Hussein (King) - 775**

**Hutto, Earl D-Fla. (1)**  
 procurement kills - 434

**Hyde amendment - 301**

**Hyde, Henry J. R-Ill. (6)**  
 abortion - 299-304  
 House leadership - 8  
 Labor-HHS appropriations - 714  
 Medicaid expansion - 172  
 NED authorization - 528  
 Nicaragua policy - 575  
 Noriega ouster - 600, 602, 606  
 North Iran-contra trial - 563  
 savings and loan bailout - 129-130  
 Speaker's intelligence access - 549  
 terrorism arms ban - 542

**Iacocca, Lee - 83 (box)**

**ICBMs. See Intercontinental ballistic missiles**

**ICC. See Interstate Commerce Commission**

**Ichard, Richard H. - 55**

**Idaho**  
 centennial coin - 15, 141  
 special isotope separation - 459

**IDB. See Inter-American Development Bank**

**Illinois**  
 abortion - 296, 306  
 energy, water appropriations - 740  
 House reapportionment - 722  
 job training overhaul - 353  
 military base closings - 17, 455, 470, 472  
 savings and loan bailout - 130

**Immigration and emigration. See also Chinese student visas; Deportation; Immigration and Naturalization Service; Naturalization; Refugees; Soviet emigration**  
 adoptions - 273  
 fraud deterrence - 271  
 identification documents - 30, 283  
 illegal aliens  
 agricultural workers - 30, 283

census count - 268, 269, 272, 722-723, 726  
 federal benefits - 269, 272  
 legalization aid to states - 258, 710-713  
 immigration reform commission - 271  
 Jackson-Vanik trade limits - 145-146  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 507, 508, 509  
 nurses - 30, 266, 270, 283  
 visa allocation revision - 30, 265-273

**Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS)**  
 agriculture worker monitoring - 30, 283  
 appropriations - 723, 725  
 budget request - 75, 78  
 Central American refugees - 273-274  
 China sanctions - 520  
 drug interdiction - 256-257  
 Filipino naturalization - 283  
 foreign adoptions - 273  
 immigration policy - 265-273  
 McNary appointment - 284  
 naturalization process - 283-284  
 refugee admissions - 785  
 Soviet emigration - 31, 277

**Immigration Appeals, Board of - 272, 284**

**Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986 - 266, 269, 283**

**Immunizations**  
 foreign aid authorization - 616  
 Medicaid coverage - 83  
 vaccine injury compensation - 99

**Immunosuppressive drugs**  
 Medicare coverage - 160

**Impeachments**  
 summary - 30  
 Hastings proceedings - 229-233  
 W. Nixon proceedings - 233-236

**Import taxes**  
 cigars - 104  
 oil - 692

**Inaugurations**  
 Bush address (text) - 7C-9C

**Incest**  
 abortion funding - 296, 301-303, 708-714, 757, 760

**Income taxes. See also Capital gains tax; Earned income tax credit; Internal Revenue Service; Section 89 employee benefit tax rules**  
 adoption expense deduction - 81  
 campaign finance - 49, 51  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 153-154  
 child care credit - 84, 203-217  
 Coelho resignation - 42  
 compliance - 745  
 exclusions and tax liability  
 employer-paid education aid - 101, 102 (box)  
 Medicare insurance value - 149  
 personal injury damages - 105  
 prepaid legal services - 101, 102 (box)  
 Puerto Rico statehood - 357, 359  
 state, local hedge bonds - 105  
 exemptions for children under 4 - 81, 84  
 preparer penalties - 106  
 rates - 108  
 reporting penalties - 105-106  
 tuition tax credits - 193  
 withholding - 105

**Incumbents**  
 campaign finance - 48, 50  
 franking privilege - 60-61

**Independent Bankers Association of America - 126**

**Independent Counsel Act - 631, 636, 653**



**Independent Federation of Chinese Students and Scholars - 281**  
**Independent Living Initiatives - 107, 224**

**India**

Afghan, Nepal relations - 622, 623  
supercollider - 738  
U.S. trade - 144-145

**Indian Affairs, Bureau of (BIA)**  
Indian programs review - 369  
law enforcement - 372-373

**Indian Health Service**

AIDS appropriations - 708  
Indian programs review - 369

**Indian Self-Determination Act - 371**

**Indiana**

job training overhaul - 353  
military base closings - 19, 470  
procurement kills - 431  
special House election - 3A, 8A-9A

**Indians**

child care - 208  
disabled civil rights - 246  
federal programs review - 369-371  
HUD reform - 631, 633  
Indian museum/tribal remains - 25, 371-372  
tribal land acquisition - 803  
vocational education - 183, 187, 189

**Individual retirement accounts (IRAs)**

budget reconciliation - 108, 109  
capital gains tax - 20, 113-116  
housing down payments - 655

**Indochina**

U.S. refugee policy - 277, 278

**Infant mortality reduction**

Medicaid expansion - 101, 172  
minority health - 177

**Infants. See also Infant mortality reduction; Women, Infants and Children (WIC) program**

breast-feeding promotion - 220, 221  
child-care standards - 211  
genetic screening - 101  
handicapped education aid - 198  
Medicaid eligibility - 83, 172, 173, 175  
parental leave - 348-350  
Poland, Hungary aid - 508

**Information classification**

drug testing - 326  
Durenberger disclosure - 48  
federal non-disclosure agreements - 328  
Hastings impeachment - 229-233  
intelligence advisory board - 545  
Noriega ouster - 603  
North Iran-contra trial - 552, 556, 564-568  
revolving door - 53 (box)  
Speaker's right-to-know - 549

**Inhofe, James M. R-Okla. (1)**

airline LBOs - 374, 375  
foreign aid authorization - 621

**Inouye, Daniel K. D-Hawaii**

B-2 stealth bombers - 417-418  
children's television - 14, 380 (box), 381-382  
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 726  
defense appropriations - 773-776  
FCC commissioners - 385  
foreign aid appropriations - 780-796  
Indian museum - 372  
Indian programs review - 369  
Iran-contra affair  
Bush role - 561  
North trial - 563

military base closings - 471, 473  
military construction - 777  
SDI - 422

transportation appropriations - 755

**INS. See Immigration and Naturalization Service**

**Inspectors general**

CIA - 25, 541, 542, 543-550  
HUD scandal, reform - 634, 637, 639-653

**Institute of American Indian and Alaska Native Culture and Arts Development**

- 748

**Insurance. See also Crop insurance; Health insurance; Liability and liability insurance; Life insurance**

child-care standards advisory group - 211  
banking tied services - 128  
disabled civil rights - 251  
flood, crime insurance - 661-662  
India trade barriers - 145  
investments in foreign countries - 146, 505  
shipping war risk - 378

**Intellectual property rights**

international trade - 145

**Intelligence affairs. See also Central Intelligence Agency**

authorization - 543-550  
China-U.S. relations - 525  
defense appropriations - 768-769  
Derwinski nomination - 365  
Noriega ouster - 595, 603  
summary - 25  
U.S. embassy in Moscow - 536-537

**Intelligence Committee, House**

Speaker's access - 549 (box)

**Intelligence Committee, Senate**

Durenberger disclosure - 48

**Intelligence community staff - 545, 547**

**Inter-American Affairs, Bureau of - 529**

**Inter-American Commission on Human Rights - 596**

**Inter-American Development Bank (IDB)**

authorization - 139-140  
Noriega ouster - 607  
summary - 15

**Inter-American Development Fund - 608**

**Inter-American Dialogue - 604**

**Intercontinental ballistic missiles (ICBMs). See also Midgetman missiles; MX missiles**

appropriations - 770  
radar-satellite tracking - 769  
SDI - 418-419, 420  
START talks - 488, 489, 492  
scoresheet - 494-495 (chart)  
summary - 18

**Interest rates**

savings and loan bailout - 117

**Interior Department, U.S.**

appropriations - 731-737  
Arctic refuge drilling - 73  
BLM reorganization - 688-689  
Cason nomination - 399  
coal reclamation fees - 694 (box)  
coal-slurry pipelines - 681  
forest fire fighting - 801, 802  
Indian programs review - 369, 371  
oil shale claims - 687-688  
oil spills - 804  
Palau autonomy - 628  
Park Service management - 693-694  
wetlands protection - 680, 681  
Wright resignation - 38

**Intermediate-range nuclear forces (INF) treaty**

NATO summit - 484-485

START talks - 488-489

U.S. troop cuts

appropriations - 760, 764, 770  
defense authorization - 440, 445, 451, 454  
procurement kills - 429 (box), 430

**Internal Revenue Service (IRS)**

appropriations - 745-749, 803-805  
budget revision - 81  
corporate acquisition, recapitalization - 103  
employee-benefit tax rules - 342  
foreign corporations - 104  
health insurance data system - 98, 164  
railroad retirement - 107  
tax collection enforcement - 68, 85, 105-106  
veterans income under-reporting - 363, 364

**International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement - 200-201**

**International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers - 347**

**International Coffee Agreement - 253**

**International Commission of Support and Verification - 578 (box), 595**

**International Development Association**

appropriations - 787-788, 792  
budget request - 73

**International development banks. See also World Bank**

authorization - 139-140  
budget request - 73  
foreign aid appropriations - 782  
summary - 15

**International Finance Corporation - 506, 789**

**International Fund for Ireland - 784**

**International Institute for Strategic Studies - 484 (box), 500**

**International Medical Centers - 161**

**International Monetary Fund (IMF)**

African facility appropriations - 784, 789, 792  
authorization - 139-140  
budget request - 73  
Egypt loans - 613-614, 797  
foreign aid appropriations - 780-801  
Panama debt - 607, 608  
Poland, Hungary aid - 506, 508, 512, 513, 514, 517, 799  
summary - 15

**International Narcotics Matters, Bureau of - 254**

**International Organizations, Office of - 529**

**International Planned Parenthood Federation - 623**

**Interstate Commerce Commission (ICC)**

acquisitions and mergers - 379

**Iowa State University - 748**

**IPSECO - 627, 628**

**Iran**

arms embargo - 542  
chemical weapons sanctions - 502  
U.S. aid, arms ban - 611, 621

**Iran-contra affair**

Bush role (box) - 560-561  
cases status report (box) - 555  
Cheney nomination - 410 (box)  
Gregg nomination - 538-539  
legislative aftermath - 532, 541-543, 620  
foreign aid appropriations - 780-781, 793-794  
Nicaragua policy - 576  
North trial - 551-565  
chronology - 566-568

indictment summary (box) - 557  
State Department authorization - 526

**Iraq**

arms embargo - 621  
chemical weapons sanctions - 501, 502  
Kurd refugee aid - 785  
U.S. aid, trade ban - 784

**Ireland**

U.S. aid - 615, 621, 784, 790, 797  
U.S. immigration - 266

**Ireland, Andy R-Fla. (10)**

defense authorization - 447, 451

**Irish-Americans - 266, 268**

**Iron and steel industry**

steel VRAS - 30, 144  
Bush announcement (text) - 32C

**Israel**

government bond sales - 505  
Iran-contra affair - 558  
Jordan arms sales - 614  
PLO-U.S. talks - 527  
radio transmitter - 527-531  
Soviet emigration - 279, 529, 785  
U.N. peace conference - 534  
U.S. aid  
appropriations - 780-801  
authorization - 610, 611, 613, 624  
fair pricing - 773, 796 (box)  
Gramm-Rudman cuts - 94 (box), 613, 617, 622  
refinancing - 781

**Italy**

Bush troop-cut proposal - 498, 500  
F-16 basing - 440, 446, 777, 778  
Patriot missile network - 772  
Soviet emigration - 278  
supercollider - 738  
U.S. aid - 782

**Iyad, Abu - 533**

**Jackson, Andrew - 63**

**Jackson, Brooks - 42**

**Jackson, Henry M. - 358**

**Jackson Hole, Wyo.**

Baker-Shevardnadze talks - 489-491

**Jackson, Jesse - 3A (box), 4A**

**Jackson Laboratory - 178, 197, 708**

**Jackson-Vanik amendment - 145-146, 507, 509**

**Jackson, William E. Jr. - 404**

**Jacobs, Andrew Jr. D-Ind. (10)**

capital gains tax - 114-115  
Caribbean Basin Initiative - 143  
Social Security earnings test - 222

**Jakes, Milos - 481**

**Jamaica**

international narcotics control - 785

**James, Craig T. R-Fla. (4)**

Nixon impeachment - 234

**James, Kay - 305 (box)**

**Japan**

aerospace plane - 429, 441  
China sanctions - 521  
defense burden-sharing - 440, 459  
math, science scholarships - 200, 201  
military construction - 777, 779  
Noriega ouster - 606  
Philippines aid - 615, 618 (box), 789  
surplus military equipment - 782  
technology and armaments (box) - 464  
U.S. trade  
fishing agreement - 700  
FS-X fighter plane development - 463-470, 32C-34C  
space station funding - 698  
Super 301, SII talks - 144  
supercollider - 738  
Tongass logging limits - 679



## Japanese-Americans

internment reparations - 721-727, 802-803

**Jarquin, Augustin** - 576

**Jaruzelski, Wojciech** - 505, 508, 512

**Javits, Eric M.** - 541

**Jefferson Proving Grounds** - 471, 472, 779

**Jeffords, James M. R-VI.**

catastrophic medical costs insurance - 154

child-care bill - 204

clean air - 674

defense appropriations - 775

defense authorization - 459

family planning authorization - 180

foreign aid appropriations - 794

Hastings impeachment - 230, 232

judicial vacancies - 239

mandated health insurance - 171

minimum wage - 338, 339, 340

Nixon impeachment - 235

parental leave - 349

**Jefford-McManus International Inc.** - 413 (box)

**Jenkins, Ed D-Ga. (9)**

abortion - 302 (box)

budget reconciliation - 108

capital gains taxes - 20, 113-116

Caribbean Basin Initiative - 143

House leadership - 7

**Jennings, John F.** - 183

**Jervis, Vern** - 273

## Jews

PLO talks - 533

Soviet emigration

aid funding - 146, 785

Jackson Hole talks - 493

McNary INS nomination - 284

summary - 31

U.S. refugee admissions policy - 273,

276-279

U.S. visa allocation revision - 267-

268

**Job discrimination.** See *Discrimination in employment*

**Job Opportunity and Basic Skills program (JOBS)**

appropriations - 707-708

budget request - 71

**Job Training Partnership Act**

budget request - 71

Dole confirmation - 398

labor shortages - 273

overhaul - 352-353

vocational education - 182, 184, 187

**Job training programs.** See also *Trade adjustment assistance; Vocational education*

child-care providers - 210

eligibility standards - 29

summer youth programs - 71

supplemental appropriations - 804

veterans - 363

**Johnson, Brad C.** - 174

**Johnson, Daniel** - 9A

**Johnson, Douglas** - 305 (box)

**Johnson, Gregory Lee** - 307, 309, 311

**Johnson, Lowell** - 752

**Johnson, Nancy L. R-Conn. (6)**

abortion - 303, 304

catastrophic medical costs insurance - 152

child-care bill - 214, 215, 216

Medicare physician payments - 162,

164

**Johnson Space Center** - 718

**Johnson, Tim D-S.D. (AL)**

abortion - 303 (box), 304

air service to rural areas - 752

**Johnston, J. Bennett D-La.**

Arctic refuge drilling - 678

budget resolution - 89, 91

budget revision - 80

defense appropriations - 773-776

defense authorization - 456-457, 459

energy, water appropriations - 741

FHA mortgage ceiling - 660

foreign aid appropriations - 794 (box)

Interior appropriations - 734, 736

minimum wage - 339

natural gas decontrol - 675-677

Palau autonomy - 627-628

procurement kills - 434

Puerto Rico status - 356-361

SDI - 421-423

space station funding - 698

Strategic Petroleum Reserve - 688

supplemental appropriations - 803

Tower nomination - 411, 413

Watkins DOE nomination - 692

**Johnston, Joel** - 465

## Joint Chiefs of Staff

conventional forces in Europe - 488

defense authorization - 440, 442

procurement kills - 427

SDI - 419

## Joint Committee on Taxation

capital gains tax - 114, 116

catastrophic medical costs insurance - 152, 153

employee-benefit tax rules - 342

pension reversions - 351

telephone service taxes - 103 (box)

## Joint Committee on the Accreditation of Health Organizations - 96

**Jones, Ben D-Ga. (4)**

abortion - 302 (box), 303 (box)

**Jones, Ed** - 55

**Jones, Walter B. D-N.C. (1)**

federal RCRA compliance - 680

oil spill liability - 683, 685

transportation appropriations - 754

**Jontz, Jim D-Ind. (5)**

child-care bill - 214

## Jordan

arms sales - 614, 775-776, 796 (box)

U.S. aid - 782, 788, 792

**Jordan, I. King** - 242

## Judicial Conference, U.S.

habeas corpus appeals - 259-260

Hastings impeachment - 231 (box)

judicial vacancies - 239-241

Nixon impeachment - 234 (box)

**Judicial Selection Project** - 288, 289,

322

**Judiciary.** See *Federal courts*

## Junior colleges

vocational education - 184

## Junk bonds

budget reconciliation - 101

Coelho resignation - 39, 41

D'Amato ethics investigation - 48

Lincoln Savings investigation - 136,

138, 139

savings and loan bailout - 121, 128,

130, 131

**Justice Assistance, Bureau of** - 265

## Justice Department, U.S.

ABA judicial screening - 321-324

AIDS, HIV discrimination - 249 (box)

appropriations - 721-728, 802

bank, savings and loan prosecutions - 122, 128

bribery in defense procurement - 455-

456

budget request - 75

business racketeering - 30

children's TV programming - 382

CIA inspector general - 544, 545

commodity futures trading abuses - 394

covert operations notice - 548, 549

death penalty - 259

disabled civil rights - 243, 248, 250,

252

employee drug testing - 327

fairness doctrine - 16

federal debt collection - 291

Gray ethics questions - 7

gun control - 263, 265

Hastings impeachment - 231

HUD scandal - 631, 634, 636, 639-

652

immigration policy

Central American refugees - 274

Chinese student visas - 280, 281

federal benefits for illegal aliens - 272

naturalization - 271-272, 283-284

nurses - 283

refugee safe haven - 275, 276

visa allocation revision - 270, 272

Indian law enforcement - 373

judicial vacancies - 239

juvenile offenders - 258

Lincoln Savings investigation - 137,

138, 139

Lucas nomination - 31, 236-239

Navajo chairman investigated - 370

Nixon impeachment - 233

North Iran-contra trial - 551-568

organization - 259, 260

RICO guidelines - 321

solicitor general - 290

telephone pornography - 324

whistleblower rewards, protection - 353, 292

**Justice Programs, Office of** - 722

## Juvenile delinquency

drug-abuse education - 254

prison vocational education - 187

WIC eligibility - 220, 221

**Juvenile Justice Program** - 258

## K

**Kadar, Janos** - 480

**Kamenar, Paul** - 323

**Kamman, Curtis W.** - 512

**Kanjorski, Paul E. D-Pa. (11)**

HUD reform - 637

NED authorization - 528

savings and loan bailout - 128

## Kansas

farm disaster relief - 387, 389, 391

Pepper program pork - 197

**Kansas State University** - 805

**Kansas, University of** - 713, 727

**Kaptur, Marcy D-Ohio (9)**

House leadership - 7

Poland, Hungary aid - 513, 515

savings and loan bailout - 128

**Karcher, Alan J.** - 8A

**Karnes, David K.** - 649

**Karpov, Victor** - 500

**Kasich, John R. R-Ohio (12)**

B-2 stealth bombers - 414-416

budget resolution - 89

defense authorization - 443, 447, 448

procurement kills - 430

State Department authorization - 529

**Kassebaum, Nancy Landon R-Kan.**

Bush education initiative - 193-194

chemical weapons sanctions - 502

El Salvador aid - 591

foreign aid authorization - 624

immigration policy - 270

Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 467

Labor-HHS appropriations - 712

national service - 195

Nicaragua policy - 580

Noriega ouster - 602

Pepper program pork - 197

Poland, Hungary aid - 510

savings and loan bailout - 124

South Africa policy - 626

START/CFE deadlines - 497

Tower nomination - 403, 413

vocational education - 189

**Kasten, Bob R-Wis.**

Cason nomination - 399

Chinese student visas - 282

El Salvador aid - 592-593

employee-benefit tax rules - 344, 345,

346, 207

foreign aid appropriations - 784-799

HUD-VA appropriations - 719

Poland, Hungary aid - 517

product liability - 325

Soviet emigration - 276

supplemental appropriations - 804

**Kastenmeier, Robert W. D-Wis. (2)**

copyright - 291

flag burning - 308, 314

Supreme Court conservatism - 295

**Kaufman, Andrew** - 234

**Kealy, Edward** - 182

**Kean, Thomas H.** - 205, 7A-8A

**Keans, David T.** - 184

**Keating, Charles H. Jr.** - 3, 6, 131, 132

(box), 133-139, 320

**Keeny, Spurgeon J. Jr.** - 488

**Keker, John W.** - 551-568

**Kelco Inc.** - 325

**Kelley, Joseph** - 325

**Kelley, Joseph E.** - 464 (box)

**Kemp, Jack F.**

enterprise zones - 84

Florida House election - 10A

housing authorization - 653, 654

HUD reform - 27-28, 631-639

HUD scandal - 639-653

HUD-VA appropriations - 720

U.N. population program - 799

**Kennedy, Anthony M.**

ABA judicial screening - 323

abortion - 296, 297

asset forfeiture - 324

business racketeering - 320

Court conservatism - 294 (box)

drug testing - 326

flag burning - 307

job discrimination - 314-318

search and seizure - 327

securities arbitration - 328

**Kennedy, Edward M. D-Mass.**

ABA judicial screening - 324

anti-drug bill - 253

- Labor-HHS appropriations - 712  
mandated health insurance - 171  
minimum wage - 334, 335, 336, 339  
national service - 195, 196  
parental leave - 348  
Pepper Commission - 170  
Pepper program pork - 197  
pocket veto power - 63  
South Africa policy - 625-626  
Tower nomination - 403  
vocational education - 189
- Kennedy, John F.**  
vocational education - 183
- Kennedy, Joseph P. II D-Mass. (8)**  
HUD reform - 637  
savings and loan bailout - 126, 128, 130  
VA nurse salaries - 362
- Kennedy, Rosario - 10A**
- Kennelly, Barbara D-Conn. (1)**  
House leadership - 7
- Kentucky**  
capital gains tax - 115
- Kenya**  
U.S. aid - 615-616, 621
- Kerrey, Bob D-Neb.**  
Agent Orange compensation - 362  
El Salvador aid - 592  
foreign aid appropriations - 790  
Hastings impeachment - 230  
savings and loan bailout - 124  
terrorism death penalty - 260  
Treasury, postal appropriations - 748  
Yeutter confirmation - 398
- Kerry, John D-Mass.**  
Agent Orange compensation - 361  
CIA inspector general - 550  
defense appropriations - 775  
defense authorization - 457, 459  
foreign aid appropriations - 795  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 467  
savings and loan bailout - 124
- KH-12 satellites - 769**
- Khmer Rouge - 525, 530, 531-532, 615, 621**
- Kice, Virginia - 274**
- Kidnapping**  
death penalty - 261
- Kidney disease - 98, 99**
- Kildee, Dale E. D-Mich. (7)**  
budget resolution - 87, 88  
child-care bill - 215-217
- Kim Il-sung - 775**
- King, Tara Leigh - 563**
- Kiowa helicopters - 428, 441**
- Kirk, Paul G. Jr. - 3A (box)**
- Kirkland, Lane - 83 (box), 333, 335**
- Kirkpatrick, Jeane J. - 406**
- Kissinger, Henry A. - 485, 489**
- Kleckner, Dean - 83 (box)**
- Klecza, Gerald D. D-Wis. (4)**  
abortion - 302 (box), 303 (box)  
FHA mortgage ceiling - 660  
minimum wage - 336  
refugee policy - 278  
savings and loan bailout - 128
- KLM Royal Dutch Airlines - 375**
- Kmieci, Douglas - 249 (box)**
- Knapp, John J. - 647**
- Kech, Edward I. - 4A**
- Kohl, Helmut**  
German unification - 479, 482  
short-range nuclear forces - 482, 485-486, 487
- Kohl, Herb D-Wis.**  
biological weapons - 292  
congressional pay, ethics - 60  
death penalty - 261, 262  
FHA mortgage ceiling - 659  
flag burning - 312  
Nixon impeachment - 235
- Kolbe, Jim R-Ariz. (5)**  
abortion - 302 (box)  
State Department authorization - 529
- Koop, C. Everett - 221**
- Koreagate - 37, 365**
- Kosove - 621**
- Kostmayer, Peter H. D-Pa. (8)**  
El Salvador aid - 587  
foreign aid authorization - 616-617, 623  
Nicaragua policy - 579  
Noriega ouster - 609  
Park Service changes - 693
- Kozak, Michael G. - 560-561, 576**
- Krakow, Poland - 504, 508, 512, 517, 791, 799**
- Krasnoyarsk radar facility - 490-491 (box), 492**
- Krebs, Fred - 243**
- Krenz, Egon - 480-481, 482**
- Kunkel, Dale L. - 381**
- Kunkle, William - 44**
- Kunstler, William M. - 231**
- Kurds - 501, 785**
- Kyl, Jon R-Ariz. (4)**  
defense authorization - 442, 449  
HUD scandal - 645, 650, 652  
SDI - 419, 421
- L**
- Labeling**  
nutrition labeling - 179-180
- Labor. See Employment and unemployment; Employment and working conditions; Labor Department; Labor interest groups; Labor unions; Minimum wage; Pensions and retirement**
- Labor Department, U.S.**  
appropriations - 707-714, 803  
child-care bill - 205, 214  
Dole confirmation - 398  
immigration policy - 269-272  
job training overhaul - 352-353  
labor shortage list - 272-273  
mandated health insurance - 171  
minimum wage - 333-337  
nominations screening - 323  
parental leave - 348  
pension reversions - 351  
Poland, Hungary aid - 504  
Postal Service worker's compensation - 95, 367  
vocational education - 187
- Labor interest groups**  
airline LBOs - 373-374  
campaign finance - 48, 50, 51  
cargo preference rules - 515  
Davis-Bacon issues - 450  
employee benefits  
age discrimination - 315 (box)  
tax rules - 342, 343, 348  
federal RCRA compliance - 679  
fetal protection - 319  
minimum wage - 333-340  
national service - 196  
parental leave - 29  
pension reversions - 350, 351  
Poland, Hungary aid - 514  
Postal Service changes - 367-368  
RICO rewrite - 321  
steel VRAs - 144
- Labor unions. See also Labor interest groups**  
business-labor-education partnerships - 187, 188  
disabled civil rights - 245-246  
Eastern Airlines strike - 347-348, 375  
health plan non-discrimination - 212  
Job Training Partnership Act - 353  
secondary strikes - 346 (box)
- abortion - 302 (box)  
vocational education - 188
- Lacrosse satellites - 769**
- LaFalce, John J. D-N.Y. (32)**  
development bank authorization - 140  
employee-benefit tax rules - 342-343, 344  
savings and loan bailout - 125, 126
- Lafontant, Jewel S. - 278, 279**
- Lagamarsino, Robert J. R-Calif. (19)**  
El Salvador aid - 589, 590  
foreign aid authorization - 611, 613  
Poland, Hungary aid - 513
- Lake Resources Inc. - 564**
- Lancaster, H. Martin D-N.C. (3)**  
procurement kills - 432
- Lance missile replacements**  
development - 438, 444, 450, 453, 485  
European deployment - 482, 486, 487
- Lance missiles - 484-485 (box)**
- Land and Water Conservation Fund - 82, 694**
- Land Development Mortgage Insurance Program - 642, 644**
- Land Management, Bureau of**  
authorization - 688-689  
Indian programs review - 369  
wildlife protection - 399
- Land reform**  
El Salvador aid - 586, 587
- Landmark Legal Foundation Center for Civil Rights - 240, 289, 319**
- Language. See English language; Foreign languages; Speech disorders**
- Lanier, Bob - 10A-11A**
- Lantos, Tom D-Calif. (11)**  
foreign aid authorization - 621  
HUD scandal - 27, 631, 639-653  
HUD-VA appropriations - 720  
Poland, Hungary aid - 509  
whistleblower protection - 354
- LANTIN equipment - 429, 441**
- Lasas**  
development bank authorization - 140  
U.S. refugee policy - 31, 277, 785
- LaPierre, Wayne - 265**
- Larechelle, Richard - 391**
- LaRouche, Lyndon H. Jr. - 49**
- Lasers**  
ASAT weapons - 437, 443  
defense appropriations - 762, 771, 775, 776  
supplemental appropriations - 804, 805  
underwater minesweeping - 438, 445
- Latin America. See also Caribbean countries; Central America; Hispanic Americans; specific countries**  
Bush messages (text) - 14C-15C, 16C-18C  
Inter-American Development Bank - 139  
international narcotics control - 253, 792  
Noriega ouster - 597, 598, 601, 604-605  
Soviet policies - 146  
U.S. aid - 612-613, 617, 620-621, 794 (box)
- Latvia - 795**
- Lautenberg, Frank R. D-N.J.**  
budget resolution - 89, 91  
CPSC authorization - 385  
foreign aid appropriations - 791  
HUD scandal - 648 (box)  
immigration policy - 269, 277  
refugees - 534, 785  
Interior appropriations - 734  
military base closings - 473  
Senate leadership - 9  
transportation appropriations - 751, 754-757
- Law profession and practice**  
aircraft liability - 377  
attorney's fees  
asset seizure - 324  
disabled civil rights - 251  
job discrimination - 318  
capital cases - 262  
congressional pay, ethics - 52  
discrimination cases - 315-316  
Hastings impeachment - 231  
HUD scandal, reform - 632, 645  
product liability - 325  
RICO rewrites - 319-321  
tax exclusion on prepaid services - 101, 102 (box)
- Lawrence Livermore Laboratory - 419, 460**
- Lexalt, Paul - 83 (box)**
- LBOs. See Leveraged buyouts**
- LCACs - 439, 454**
- Leach, Jim R-Iowa (1)**  
foreign aid authorization - 623  
Poland, Hungary aid - 513, 514, 515  
savings and loan bailout - 126, 128, 130, 132
- Lead**  
fetal protection - 319
- Leadership Center for the Americas - 794 (box)**
- Leadership Conference on Civil Rights - 237, 241, 322**
- League of Savings Institutions, U.S. - 136**
- League of United Latin American Citizens - 284, 288**
- Leahy, Patrick J. D-Vt.**  
ABA judicial screening - 322  
B-2 stealth bombers - 417-418  
Cason nomination - 13, 399  
CFTC authorization - 393, 395  
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 728  
dairy support prices - 396 (box)  
death penalty - 261, 262  
defense appropriations - 774  
El Salvador aid - 592, 593, 595  
farm bill - 14  
farm disaster relief - 387, 389  
flag burning - 312  
foreign aid appropriations - 784-797  
gun control - 264  
Hastings impeachment - 230  
immigration policy - 268  
Interior appropriations - 734  
rural development - 13, 390-393  
Yeutter confirmation - 398
- Leath, Marvin D-Texas (11)**  
B-2 stealth bombers - 415  
budget resolution - 87-88  
defense authorization - 449  
procurement kills - 430-434
- Leather**  
Caribbean Basin Initiative - 142, 143
- Lebanon**  
Higgins murder - 460-461  
U.S. aid - 621, 785, 790
- Lee, Burton - 305 (box)**
- Lee, Rex - 290**
- Leeper, Charles S. - 642**
- Legal Services Corporation (LSC)**  
appointments - 305 (box)  
appropriations - 721, 724, 726, 727  
budget request - 68, 78  
Erlenborn nomination - 284-285
- Legislative branch. See Congress, U.S.**
- Legislative process**  
authorization-appropriations committee  
turf - 727  
Byrd rule - 116  
expedited procedures  
Puerto Rican law waivers - 357  
glossary - 76E-86E  
how a bill becomes a law - 87E

- legislative process in brief - 88E-90E
- Legislative veto**  
CIA inspector general - 545  
congressional pay - 59  
Nicaragua policy - 575
- Lehman, Richard M. D-Calif. (18)**  
savings and loan bailout - 131
- Lehman, Ronald F. II - 488**
- Lehman, William D-Fla. (17)**  
aviation security - 376, 377  
foreign aid appropriations - 799  
transportation appropriations - 752, 753, 756
- Lehrmann, Eugene - 224**
- Leland, Alison - 12A**
- Leland, Mickey D-Texas (18)**  
death, successor - 3, 8, 8A, 12A  
Medicaid expansion - 172
- Lent, Norman F. R-N.Y. (4)**  
clean air - 22, 665-670  
NRC authorization - 690  
procurement kills - 428
- Lesotho**  
U.S. ambassador - 541
- Leventhal, Harold - 562**
- Leveraged buyouts (LBOs)**  
airline limits - 373-375, 752  
summary - 21
- Levin, Carl D-Mich.**  
B-2 stealth bombers - 417  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 153-154, 156  
Cheney nomination - 411  
D.C. police expansion - 369  
defense authorization - 457, 458  
FHA mortgage ceiling - 659  
immigration policy - 269  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 468  
MX, Midgetman missiles - 424, 426  
NATO issues - 486  
Noriega ouster - 602  
Poland, Hungary aid - 505  
terrorism death penalty - 260  
Tower nomination - 405, 407  
whistleblower protection - 353, 356
- Levin, Sander M. D-Mich. (17)**  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 150
- Levine, Mel D-Calif. (27)**  
chemical weapons sanctions - 503  
foreign aid authorization - 613  
House leadership - 8  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 463-468
- Lewis, David - 447**
- Lewis, Drew - 83 (box)**
- Lewis, Jerry R-Calif. (35)**  
foreign aid  
appropriations - 787, 794  
authorization - 623  
legislative branch appropriations - 729
- Lewis Research Center - 698, 718**
- Lewis, Tom R-Fla. (12)**  
NOAA authorization - 701
- LMX helicopters**  
appropriations - 762, 766, 772  
defense authorization - 437, 441, 449  
procurement kills - 428, 429 (box), 434
- Liability and liability insurance**  
aircraft manufacturers - 377  
booster-rocket contract - 696, 716  
child-care providers - 204, 208, 217  
medical malpractice - 159  
oil spills - 682-687  
property damage by law agents - 291  
punitive damages - 325  
underground tanks - 721
- Liberia**  
U.S. aid - 616, 785, 790
- Libraries**  
child-care bill - 209  
disabled civil rights - 248  
federal aid authorization - 194-195
- White House conference - 804, 805
- Library of Congress. See also Congressional Research Service**  
appropriations - 728, 729
- Libya**  
chemical weapons - 465, 503  
U.S. aid, trade ban - 542, 611, 621, 784
- Lieberman, Joseph I. D-Conn.**  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 155  
Hastings impeachment - 230  
Tower nomination - 408, 409, 413
- Liebler, Susan W. - 237 (box)**
- Life insurance**  
employee-benefit tax rules - 341  
modified endorsement contracts - 105  
pension funds - 104  
railroad retirement - 107
- Lighthouses - 377**
- LIHEAP. See Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program**
- Lilley, James R. - 520**
- Lincoln Savings and Loan - 16, 47, 131, 132 (box), 133-139**
- Lindner, Carl H. - 135**
- Line-item veto**  
fairness doctrine - 382
- Lipinski, William O. D-Ill. (5)**  
abortion - 302 (box)  
refugee policy - 278
- Literacy**  
educational performance goals - 192  
Pakistan women - 615  
program authorization - 198-199  
vocational education - 184  
volunteer programs authorization - 218
- Literacy Corps - 217, 218, 713**
- Lithuania - 795**
- Livestock and ranching. See also Meat**  
BLM authorization - 689  
farm disaster relief - 388
- Livingston, Bob R-La. (1)**  
ethics panel - 44
- Loan Management Set Aside - 643**
- Lobbying. See also Agricultural interest groups; Business interest groups; Civil rights groups; Consumer interest groups; Environmental interest groups; Labor interest groups; Right-to-life groups; Veterans groups**  
congressional pay, ethics - 51, 54  
disclosure rules - 736 (box), 748  
HUD reform - 632-634  
revolving door - 53 (box)  
summary - 17, 23
- Local Rail Assistance Program - 379**
- Lockheed Corp. - 433 (box), 695-696, 716, 767**
- Long Island Lighting Co. - 689**
- Long, Jill D-Ind. (4)**  
abortion - 302 (box)  
election - 8, 8A-9A
- Long, Russell B. - 55**
- Long-term health care**  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 153, 155  
financing study - 151, 169  
GAO standards review - 99  
Pepper Commission - 99-100, 169-171  
summary - 26
- Lorenzo, Frank - 347, 348, 356, 373-375**
- Los Alamos laboratory - 460**
- Los Angeles, Calif.**  
clean air - 668 (box), 671  
Holocaust education - 197
- Los Angeles-class submarines**  
appropriations - 762, 763, 768, 772  
defense authorization - 438, 441, 445, 454  
procurement kills - 428, 429 (box)
- Lott, Trent R-Miss.**
- defense authorization - 459  
Hastings impeachment - 230, 232  
international drug control - 534  
Legal Services nominations - 285  
Mississippi House election - 3A, 11A  
rural development - 390  
Tower nomination - 407
- Louisiana**  
capital gains tax - 115  
clean air - 672  
job training overhaul - 353  
Medicaid expansion - 174  
Strategic Petroleum Reserve - 688
- Louisiana Offshore Oil Port - 682**
- Louisiana State University - 794 (box)**
- Low income. See Poverty**
- Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP)**  
appropriations - 709, 713  
budget request - 74
- Lowery, Bill R-Calif. (41)**  
Interior appropriations - 732, 737
- Lowey, Nita M. D-N.Y. (20)**  
abortion - 302 (box), 303 (box)  
child-care bill - 214
- Lowry Air Force Base - 470**
- LSI landing ships - 438, 445, 454, 768**
- LTV Corp. - 404, 413 (box)**
- Lubet, Steven - 234**
- Lucas, William - 31, 236-239, 288**
- Lugar, Richard G. R-Ind.**  
Bush troop-cut proposal - 499  
CFTC authorization - 393, 395  
Chinese student visas - 282  
farm disaster relief - 389-390  
foreign aid  
appropriations - 793-794  
authorization - 615, 624  
Philippines - 618 (box)  
Poland, Hungary aid - 510-511  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 467, 468  
Nicaragua policy - 581, 582  
Noriega ouster - 599, 602, 604  
Soviet, U.S. embassies - 534  
State Department authorization - 530, 531, 535
- Lujan, Manuel Jr.**  
campaign finance - 55  
federal land acquisition - 695
- Lukens, Thomas A. D-Ohio (1)**  
federal RCRA compliance - 680  
food, waste transport rules - 380  
nuclear plant cleanup - 692  
product liability - 325  
telemarketing fraud - 383
- Lukens, Donald E. Buz R-Ohio (8)**  
ethics investigation - 17, 43, 45  
HUD scandal - 647
- Lung and respiratory diseases**  
air flight smoking ban - 751  
ventilator dependency - 152, 175
- Luxembourg**  
U.S. ambassador - 27, 532, 538, 631
- Lyman, Princeton N. - 278**
- M**
- M-1 tanks**  
appropriations - 762, 766, 770, 771  
defense authorization - 437, 443-444, 453
- M-9 missiles - 525**
- M-88 tractors - 437, 767**
- MacDonald, Peter Jr. - 370 (box)**
- MacDonald, Peter Sr. - 369, 370, 370 (box)**
- Machtley, Ronald K. R-R.I. (1)**  
abortion - 303 (box)
- Mack, Connie R-Fla.**  
Central American refugees - 273
- Cuba trade ban - 534  
Hastings impeachment - 230, 232  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 467  
Nixon impeachment - 235  
Noriega ouster - 598  
Ros-Lehtinen election - 10A  
savings and loan bailout - 125
- Mack, John P. - 39**
- Macon, Nathaniel - 37**
- Madigan, Edward R-Ill. (15)**  
clean air - 665  
House leadership - 7-8  
Labor-HHS appropriations - 708  
Medicaid expansion - 175  
military base closings - 472, 473  
nutrition labeling - 180
- Madigan, Peter T. - 612**
- Madison, James - 58**
- Magnet schools - 193, 194**
- Magnetic fusion research - 738, 740**
- Magnetic resonance imaging - 168**
- Mahlmann, Karsten - 393, 394**
- Mahoney, Tim - 678**
- Mail. See Franking privilege; Postal service**
- Maine**  
Pepper program work - 197
- Maine Central Railroad - 346 (box)**
- Malakal Harbor - 627**
- Malawi**  
U.S. aid - 781, 798
- Mallick, George - 36, 38, 39, 43**
- Mallick, Marlene - 36**
- Mallick, Michael - 36, 38**
- Malight Inc. - 36, 38**
- Malta summit meeting**  
chemical weapons - 501  
Chinese student visas - 281  
Soviet-U.S. trade - 146  
superpower thaw - 477-482, 493, 496
- Mammography - 24, 149**
- Manafort, Paul - 7A-8A**
- Management and Budget, Office of**  
anti-drug bill - 256-258  
budget reconciliation - 112  
budget summit - 85  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 153  
Darman nomination - 141-142  
D.C. appropriations - 738  
defense authorization - 436, 450  
Derwinski nomination - 365  
energy, water appropriations - 741  
expiring housing subsidies - 656  
FHA mortgage ceiling - 659  
foreign aid authorization - 617  
Gramm-Rudman cuts - 94 (box)  
Hatch Act changes - 365  
HUD-VA appropriations - 716-718  
Indian law enforcement - 373  
intelligence authorization - 548  
Medicare physician payments - 166  
Reilly EPA nomination - 693  
review powers curbs - 185, 186, 188  
savings and loan bailout - 126  
whistleblower protection - 353
- Mandela, Nelson - 625, 626**
- Manfredo, Fernando - 596**
- Manion, Daniel A. - 237 (box)**
- Mankiller, Wilma P. - 371**
- Manley, Michael - 785**
- Mann, Thomas E. - 405 (box)**
- Manton, Thomas J. D-N.Y. (9)**  
House leadership - 8  
telemarketing fraud - 383
- Mapplethorpe, Robert - 733**
- Marianas Islands**  
air service - 752  
child-care bill - 208  
Palau independence - 628
- Marijuana**  
anti-drug bill - 254

crop eradication - 257  
 Palau autonomy - 627

**Marine Corps, U.S.**  
 B-2 stealth bombers - 414  
 budget request - 69  
 defense appropriations - 760-776  
 defense authorization - 436-463  
 federal RCRA compliance - 680  
 Noriega ouster - 598  
 procurement kills - 18, 427-435

**Maritime Administration** - 378 (box)  
**Maritime affairs.** See *Ships and shipping*

**Mark torpedoes** - 438-439, 445, 454, 520, 526

**Markey, Edward J. D-Mass. (7)**  
 Baby Bell regulation - 16  
 children's TV programming - 16, 380-382  
 defense authorization - 450  
 fairness doctrine - 382, 383  
 NRC authorization - 689  
 securities arbitration - 327-328  
 telephone rate abuses - 384

**Marlenee, Ron R-Mont. (2)**  
 BLM authorization - 689  
 federal land acquisition - 695  
 Pepper program pork - 197  
 rural development - 392

**Marriage and divorce**  
 AIDS notification - 712, 713  
 immigration policy - 271  
 marital tax deductions - 106

**Marron, Donald B. - 652**

**Marshall Islands**  
 child-care bill - 208  
 Palau autonomy - 627, 628

**Marshall, Sherrie P. - 385**

**Marshall, Thurgood**  
 ABA judicial screening - 303  
 abortion - 296, 297  
 asset forfeiture - 324, 325  
 Court conservatism - 295  
 drug testing - 326  
 flag burning - 307  
 job discrimination - 315-318  
 search and seizure - 327  
 telephone pornography - 324

**Marshals Service, U.S. - 726**

**Martin-Baro, Ignacio - 593**

**Martin, David O'B. R-N.Y. (26)**  
 procurement kills - 432

**Martin, Lynn R-Ill. (16)**  
 Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 727  
 congressional pay, ethics - 57  
 energy, water appropriations - 740  
 ethics panel - 44  
 transportation appropriations - 754

**Martin Marietta** - 413 (box)

**Martinez, Bob - 273, 296**

**Martinez, Matthew G. D-Calif. (30)**  
 abortion - 303 (box)  
 age discrimination waivers - 351-352  
 food programs authorization - 221  
 national service - 196

**Maryland**  
 capital gains tax - 115  
 federal office leases - 745-746, 749

**Maryland, University of - 749**

**Mason, James - 305 (box)**

**Mass transit**  
 appropriations - 752  
 budget request - 78  
 budget revision - 84  
 disabled civil rights - 242, 243, 247

**Massachusetts**  
 abortion - 306  
 job training overhaul - 353  
 marine fisheries - 378  
 offshore oil leasing - 732, 733, 734

**MasterCard International Inc. - 383**

**Maternal and Child Health Services**  
**Block Grants** - 101, 173, 175  
**Maternity leave** - 348

**Math education**  
 Bush education initiative - 193  
 education performance goals - 192  
 scholarships - 199-201

**Matsui, Robert T. D-Calif. (3)**  
 Caribbean Basin Initiative - 143  
 House leadership - 8

**Matsunaga, Nobuo - 466**

**Matsunaga, Spark M. D-Hawaii**  
 Dole confirmation - 398  
 family planning authorization - 181

**Maverick missiles** - 421, 434, 454, 456, 768

**Mavroules, Nicholas D-Mass. (6)**  
 defense authorization - 448, 449  
 MX, Midgetman missiles - 426

**Mazowiecki, Tadeusz - 480, 508, 512, 791**

**Mazzoli, Romano L. D-Ky. (3)**  
 immigration policy - 266  
 refugees - 277  
 safe haven plan - 274, 275

**McCain, John R-Ariz.**  
 airline LBOs - 373  
 campaign ads - 386  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 149-156  
 chemical weapons sanctions - 500  
 Cheney nomination - 411 (box)  
 Chinese student visas - 282  
 energy, water appropriations - 741  
 ethics investigation - 47  
 global change research - 695 (box)  
 Indian program review - 369, 371  
 Lincoln Savings investigation - 134-139  
 military base closings - 470, 473  
 Nicaragua policy - 569-570, 582  
 Nixon impeachment - 235  
 Noriega ouster - 598, 599  
 supplemental appropriations - 804  
 Tower nomination - 406, 412  
 Wall resignation - 132 (box)

**McCandless, Al R-Calif. (37)**  
 abortion - 303 (box), 304

**McCarran-Walter Act** - 526, 527

**McClaskey, Frank D-Ind. (8)**  
 deceptive mail curbs - 368  
 House leadership - 8  
 Noriega ouster - 602  
 procurement kills - 431

**McClure, Frederick D. - 334**

**McClure, James A. R-Idaho**  
 Cason nomination - 399  
 Chinese student visas - 282  
 CPSC authorization - 385  
 defense authorization - 460  
 gun control - 262, 264  
 Interior appropriations - 734, 736  
 Labor-HHS appropriations - 714  
 natural gas decontrol - 675, 676  
 Nixon impeachment - 235  
 Puerto Rico status - 356-361

**McCollum, Bill R-Fla. (5)**  
 Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 727  
 ethics panel - 44  
 export loans to Angola - 140  
 gun control - 263, 265  
 Legal Services nomination - 284  
 North Iran-contra trial - 563  
 refugee safe haven - 274, 275

**McConnell, Mitch R-Ky.**  
 campaign finance - 49, 50  
 advertising - 386  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 149-150  
 China sanctions - 525  
 Chinese student visas - 282  
 defense authorization - 457

El Salvador aid - 587  
 Gregg nomination - 539  
 Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 467, 468  
 rural development - 390

**McCormack, John - 37**

**McCoy, Jack - 11A**

**McCulloch, Ned - 337**

**McCune, Craig Alan - 9A**

**McCurdy, Dave D-Okla. (4)**  
 aerospace plane - 429, 441  
 aviation security research - 376 (box)  
 CIA inspector general - 544  
 El Salvador aid - 586, 588, 595  
 MX, Midgetman missiles - 424  
 Nicaragua policy - 579  
 Noriega ouster - 602  
 student aid/national service - 22, 195

**McDade, Joseph M. R-Pa. (10)**  
 defense appropriations - 767

**McDermott, Jim D-Wash. (7)**  
 House leadership - 8

**McDonnell Douglas** - 428, 433 (box), 469, 698, 767

**McDowell, Douglas S. - 318-319**

**McEwen, Bob R-Ohio (6)**  
 foreign aid authorization - 621  
 North Iran-contra trial - 563

**McFarlane, Robert - 551-568**

**McGlotten, Bob - 334**

**McGrath, Raymond J. R-N.Y. (5)**  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 152  
 child-care bill - 214  
 procurement kills - 428  
 savings and loan bailout - 129

**McGuigan, Patrick - 237**

**McHugh, Matthew F. D-N.Y. (28)**  
 abortion - 304  
 El Salvador aid - 591, 620  
 Savage ethics investigation - 46

**McKinney (Stewart B.) Homeless Assistance Act** - 75, 83-84, 713, 715, 802

**McLaughlin, John - 588**

**McLaughlin Research Institute** - 197

**McMillen, Tom D-Md. (4)**  
 athlete's right-to-know - 199

**McMullen, Debi - 229**

**McNary, D. Gene - 284**

**Mnat**  
 Brazil trade barriers - 145  
 military purchases - 459-460, 768

**Mechem, L. Ralph - 260**

**Medal of Freedom** - 35

**Media news coverage of issues**  
 budget reconciliation - 109  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 153  
 educational performance goals - 192  
 EEOC age discrimination backlog - 354 (box)  
 employee-benefit tax rules - 342-343, 344  
 HUD scandal - 642-651  
 minimum wage - 339, 340  
 TV anniversary - 42 (box)  
 Wright resignation - 39

**Medicaid**  
 abortion - 299, 302  
 budget action  
 Bush revision - 83  
 Reagan request - 74  
 reconciliation - 93, 100  
 health policy vehicle (box) - 160  
 savings, spending games (box) - 163  
 child support transition - 107, 224  
 eligibility  
 Agent Orange settlement exclusion - 107  
 expansion - 26, 27, 171-175  
 severely disabled children - 224  
 hospital information posting - 165

mandates, 1980s (box) - 174  
 nutrition programs eligibility - 220, 221  
 Puerto Rico status - 357

**Medical aid**  
 China sanctions - 520  
 Kurd refugees - 785  
 Nicaragua policy - 574  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 504, 506, 507, 517  
 appropriations - 790, 794, 799  
 Third World war victims - 784

**Medical devices**  
 Medicare payments for durable equipment - 98, 162, 165  
 physician self-referrals - 169  
 technology-based children - 172  
 Third World war victims - 784  
 ventilator dependency - 152, 175

**Medical diagnostic tests** - 157, 159, 166

**Medical education and training**  
 federal nursing school - 761  
 health professions student aid - 74  
 Medicare reimbursements of teaching hospitals - 74  
 military aid - 446, 455  
 minority student aid - 177  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 504, 507, 517  
 student loan repayment - 94, 190  
 VA nurses - 361, 363, 364  
 vocational education - 188

**Medical ethics**  
 physician lab referrals - 167-169

**Medical laboratories**  
 physician self-referrals - 27, 167-169  
 Medicare payments - 97-98, 157, 162, 164, 165, 167  
 research mice - 178, 197

**Medical malpractice**  
 insurance - 159  
 Medicare physician payments - 158  
 military suits - 291

**Medical records**  
 disabled civil rights - 246  
 foster children - 107, 224

**Medical research and technology.** See also *Medical devices*  
 cancer hospitals - 96  
 drug treatment - 82  
 fetal tissue - 176, 177  
 gene research - 78, 708  
 Medicare physician payments - 158, 159  
 Pepper obituary - 35  
 rare diseases, orphan drugs - 805  
 research mice - 178, 197, 708  
 supercollider benefits - 740  
 trauma care - 178  
 treatment effectiveness - 99, 157, 161, 162, 171, 713

**Medicare**  
 budget action  
 Bush revision - 81, 83  
 Reagan request - 68, 74  
 reconciliation - 92-93, 95-99, 109, 111, 113  
 policy change vehicle (box) - 160  
 Gramm-Rudman cuts - 94 (box), 98  
 savings, spending games (box) - 163  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 149-156  
 coinsurance data system - 164  
 emblem protection - 152  
 Labor-HHS appropriations - 707  
 physician lab referrals - 167-169  
 physician-payment overhaul - 27, 157-167  
 Puerto Rico status - 357  
 Sullivan nomination - 177

**Medicare Catastrophic Coverage Act of 1988.** See *Catastrophic medical costs insurance*



**Medicare volume performance standards (MVPs)** - 97, 157, 166

**Mess, Edwin III**

controversial judicial nominations - 237  
gun control - 263, 287  
North Iran-contra trial - 554, 559, 568  
Soviet refugees - 31, 785

**Meier, Michele** - 124

**Melamed, Lee** - 393

**Mensel, Frank** - 184

**Mental health and illness**

disabled civil rights - 244  
homeless aid - 84, 655  
veterans - 363  
inappropriate nursing home placement - 100  
Medicare physician payments - 98, 157, 164  
psychiatric hospitals - 96  
research appropriations - 710

**Mental retardation**

death penalty - 259, 262  
disabled civil rights - 244  
inappropriate nursing home placement - 100  
Medicaid expansion - 174, 175  
volunteer programs authorization - 218

**Merit schools** - 193, 194

**Merit Systems Protection Board (MSPB)** - 25, 353-356

**Methanol** - 670

**Metzenbaum, Howard D-Ohio**

ABA judicial screening - 324  
anti-drug bill - 255  
Arctic refuge drilling - 678  
Bennett confirmation - 287, 288  
business racketeering - 320  
children's TV programming - 380-382  
death penalty - 261, 262  
defense appropriations - 775  
defense authorization - 457, 461  
Dole confirmation - 398  
Eastern Airlines strike - 347  
FHA mortgage ceiling - 659  
flag burning - 308, 312  
gun control - 262, 264  
Hastings impeachment - 230  
Lucas nomination - 238  
minimum wage - 339  
natural gas decontrol - 675-676, 677  
oil spill liability - 685  
pension reversions - 350-351  
Puerto Rico status - 360  
savings and loan bailout - 124  
supplemental appropriations - 805  
Thomas nomination - 289  
whistleblower rewards - 292

**Mexican American Legal Defense and Educational Fund** - 267

**Mexico**

drug interdiction - 253, 745  
State Department authorization - 529  
U.S. aid - 621  
U.S. immigration - 266  
wetlands protection - 680

**Mexico City**

Salvadoran peace talks - 585-586, 592, 793

**MFN. See Most-favored-nation status**

**Miami, Fla.**

Nicaraguan refugees - 273-274

**Mica, Daniel A.** - 537 (box)

**Mice** - 178, 197, 708

**Michel, Robert H. R-III. (18)**

abortion - 301  
budget reconciliation - 111  
campaign finance - 17, 50  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 153  
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 723  
congressional pay, ethics - 51, 56

ethics panel - 44

flag burning - 308, 314

Foley election - 40

House leadership - 7-8

Poland, Hungary aid - 506

minimum wage - 336, 338

savings and loan bailout - 130, 133

**Michelman, Kate** - 299

**Michigan**

House reapportionment - 722  
HUD-VA appropriations - 720  
job training overhaul - 353  
tank production - 453

**Michigan Technological University** - 749

**Michigan, University of** - 747

**Microgravity** - 698

**Micronesia**

child care - 208

**Mid-America World Trade Center** - 805

**Middle East. See also Persian Gulf; specific countries**

Chinese missile sales - 525  
foreign aid authorization - 621  
PLO talks - 530, 533-534  
Tunisia aid - 796 (box)  
U.N. conference - 527-528, 533-534

**Midgetman missiles**

appropriations - 761, 764, 766, 771, 776  
budget request - 69  
congressional action, 1989 - 423-426  
defense authorization - 18, 436-463  
procurement kills - 429 (box)  
START talks - 488

**Midway** - 429, 441

**Midway Airlines** - 750

**Midwestern states**

clean air - 670-673

**Migrant health centers**

budget reconciliation - 100  
Medicaid expansion - 172

**Migratory Bird Conservation Commission** - 680-681

**Mikulski, Barbara D-Md.**

child-care bill - 204, 205  
D.C. appropriations - 759-760  
Dole confirmation - 398  
family planning authorization - 181  
FDA consolidation - 178  
FHA mortgage ceiling - 659, 660  
foreign aid appropriations - 791-792, 795, 800  
HUD reform - 638  
HUD-VA appropriations - 718-720  
national service - 195  
space station funding - 697, 698  
Treasury, postal appropriations - 748, 749

**Military academies** - 459

**Military aid. See Arms sales and transfers**

**Military dependents**

child-care services - 439, 460  
health insurance - 69  
housing - 778, 779  
medical services - 446  
Noriega ouster - 598, 599  
overseas costs reduction - 440, 459  
SSI eligibility - 107

**Military draft** - 69

**Military pay and benefits**

appropriations - 764, 770  
budget request - 68  
defense authorization - 454  
recruiting, retention bonuses  
medical personnel - 439, 446, 455  
nuclear reactor operators - 439, 455  
pilots - 446, 454-455, 760, 764  
retirement  
budget - 69, 82

catastrophic medical costs insurance

- 150

double-dipping - 455, 460

North's pension - 461, 746

**Military personnel. See also Military**

**dependents; Military pay and**

**benefits; Military reserves; Veterans**

**academy graduates** - 459

**drug interdiction**

anti-drug bill - 255

appropriations - 776, 792

Bennett confirmation - 288

defense authorization - 440

lobbying restrictions - 54

manpower limits

defense appropriations - 760, 764, 770

defense authorization - 439, 445

procurement kills - 429 (box), 430

overseas deployments - 440, 459

medical care - 770

drug treatment - 761

malpractice - 291

missing servicemen - 140, 621

NASA director - 700 (box)

overseas deployment

Bush troop-cut proposal - 477, 498-500

conventional forces in Europe - 478, 496

defense appropriations - 773, 774-775

Noriega ouster - 595-597, 602

student aid/national service - 195

women's role - 404, 406, 413

**Military posts**

base closings

defense appropriations - 771

military construction - 776-780

prison priority - 776

procedures, costs - 455, 470-473

school notification - 461

summary - 19

environmental cleanup

appropriations - 761, 766, 771, 779

authorization - 440, 446, 471, 472

operating costs - 771

overseas bases

coal, beef shipments - 459-460, 768

foreign aid - 451, 617

military construction - 446, 776

Palau autonomy - 627

Philippines aid - 73, 618-619 (box)

Puerto Rico status - 357

**Military reserves. See also National**

**Guard**

appropriations - 760-761, 762, 764, 770

B-2 stealth bombers - 415

budget request - 69

defense authorization - 439, 444, 446, 454, 461

drug interdiction - 255 (box)

education benefits - 363, 364

military construction - 776-780

procurement kills - 430, 431, 433

**Milk and dairy products**

Brazil trade barriers - 145

breast-feeding promotion - 220, 221

dairy price supports - 93, 396 (box)

farm program changes - 396

infant-formula cost containment - 220, 221

transport rules - 379

**Miller, George D-Calif. (7)**

abortion - 303, 304

child-care bill - 28, 213, 215

federal lands acquisition - 695

Indian law enforcement - 373

minimum wage - 337, 338

Nicaragua policy - 569, 575

oil spill liability - 684-687

OMB curbs - 185

supplemental appropriations - 803

Tongass logging limits - 679

**Miller, James C. III** - 382

**Miller, Lyle** - 274

**Miller, Richard R.** - 555 (box)

**Miltar communications satellites** - 763, 766

**Mineral Leasing Act of 1920** - 681, 687

**Mines and mineral resources. See also**

**Coal; Iron and steel industry;**

**Natural gas; Oil; Strategic minerals;**

**Uranium**

BLM authorization - 689

Nevada wilderness - 681

oil shale claims - 687

taxes - 105

**Minesweepers** - 438, 445, 762, 768

**Mineta, Norman Y. D-Calif. (13)**

Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 723, 727

**Minimum wage**

Dole confirmation - 398

increase - 333-340

summary - 28

veto message (text) - 29C-31C

**Minimum Wage Review Board** - 337

**Mining Law of 1872** - 687

**Minnesota**

abortion - 306-307

clean air - 672

Indian gaming - 373

welfare demonstration project - 100, 107

**Minnesota Public Utilities Commission** - 320

**Minorities. See also Blacks; Disabled persons; Discrimination; Ethnic groups;**

**Minority business; Women**

ABA judicial screening - 323-324

Bennett confirmation - 287, 288

health promotion - 177-178

job discrimination - 294, 295, 316-317

math, science scholarships - 199-202

State Department authorization - 529

**Minority business**

budget request - 71

construction contracts - 315

Indian programs review - 369, 370

**Minority Health, Office of** - 177-178

**MIRACL** - 437, 443, 775

**Missiles. See also Anti-satellite (ASAT)**

**missiles; Arms control; Cruise missiles;**

**Intercontinental ballistic missiles;**

**Midgetman missiles; MX missiles; Nuclear**

**weapons; Short-range nuclear**

**forces; Stinger missiles; Strategic defense**

**initiative**

defense appropriations - 762, 767-768

satellite launch vehicles - 437, 443

**Mississippi**

capital gains tax - 115

military construction - 778

shuttle booster plant - 31, 695-697

special House election - 3A, 11A-12A

vocational education - 184

**Mississippi, University of** - 197

**Missouri**

abortion - 296, 297

**Missouri** - 471

**Mitchell, Janet B.** - 158, 164

**Mitchell, George J. D-Maine**

defense, foreign policy

chemical weapons sanctions - 501

China sanctions - 518, 520-521, 524, 525

defense authorization - 461

Gregg nomination - 539

Nicaragua policy - 583

Noriega ouster - 533, 604

PLO talks - 533

Poland, Hungary aid - 509-518



Soviet-U.S. trade - 146  
domestic issues  
anti-crime bills - 259  
budget reconciliation - 109, 111  
capital gains taxes - 20, 113, 116  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 149, 154  
child-care bill - 205-207  
clean air - 665, 671, 672  
debt ceiling increase - 110  
Eastern Airlines strike - 346, 348  
employee-benefit tax rules - 344-345  
federal RCRA compliance - 680  
food programs authorization - 221  
housing authorization - 655  
immigration policy - 269  
refugee safe haven - 274-276  
Labor-HHS appropriations - 712  
Medicare physician payments - 167  
minimum wage - 333-340  
national service - 195  
oil spill liability - 682-685  
Pepper program pork - 196, 197  
rural development - 390  
Wall resignation - 132 (box)

**Iran-contra affair**  
Bush role - 561  
legislative legacy - 541  
North trial - 564

**Senate leadership** - 12  
campaign finance - 50  
congressional pay, ethics - 56  
election - 3  
Hastings impeachment - 230, 232  
session evaluation - 4  
style - 5-6  
Sullivan nomination - 177  
supplemental appropriations - 804, 806  
Tower nomination - 412-413

**Mitsubishi** - 463, 464, 465  
**Mitterand, Francois** - 477  
**Mladenov, Peter T.** - 481  
**MLRS. See Multiple launch rocket system**  
**Moakley, Joe D-Mass.** (9)  
El Salvador aid - 594-595  
employee-benefit tax rules - 345  
House leadership - 8  
Nicaragua policy - 577  
presidential campaign fund checkoff - 49

**Moderate-rehabilitation (mod-rehab) program. See Section 8 Moderate Rehabilitation Program**  
**Modrow, Hans** - 480  
**Molinari, Guy V. R-N.Y.** (14)  
resignation, successor - 3, 8A  
**Mollohan, Alan B. D-W.Va.** (1)  
ethics panel - 43  
Wright resignation - 38  
**Monahan, George L. Jr.** - 420  
**Moncrief, Monty** - 38  
**Mondale, Walter F.** - 367  
**Money. See Currency**  
**Montana**  
centennial coin - 15, 141  
clean air - 672  
Pepper program pork - 197  
**Montebello NATO meeting** - 485  
**Montero Quesada, Jose Ramon** - 552  
**Montgomery GI Bill** - 361, 363, 364  
**Montgomery, G.V. Sonny D-Miss.** (3)  
Agent Orange compensation - 24, 362  
B-2 stealth bombers - 415  
budget resolution - 89  
procurement kills - 431, 432, 433  
**Monticello, Joseph D.** - 647, 652  
**Montreal Protocol** - 104  
**Moody, Jim D-Wis.** (5)  
development banks authorization - 140  
Krasnoyarsk radar - 490-491 (box)  
**Moore, Jerry A. Jr.** - 541

**Moore, Jonathan** - 277  
**Moore, W. Hanson** - 690  
**Moorhead, Carlos R-Calif.** (22)  
vertical price-fixing - 286  
**Morhouse School of Medicine** - 176-177  
**Moreno, Marie** - 267  
**Morocco**  
foreign aid appropriations - 781, 792, 798  
Voice of America relay station - 534  
**Morrill Act** - 183  
**Morrison, Bruce A. D-Conn.** (3)  
HUD scandal - 636, 644-653  
immigration policy - 266  
Chinese student visas - 280, 281  
naturalization process - 284  
refugee safe haven - 274  
Soviet emigration - 277, 278  
**Mortgage revenue bonds** - 101, 102 (box)  
**Mortgage Review Board** - 632, 638  
**Mortgages. See Home loans and mortgages**  
**Masbacher, Robert A.**  
China sanctions - 521  
HUD scandal - 644  
Japan-U.S. trade - 145  
FS-X deal - 465-467  
**Most-favored-nation status**  
China sanctions - 520, 524  
Poland, Hungary aid - 507, 508, 509, 511  
**Motion pictures**  
Taiwan-U.S. trade - 145  
**Motley, John** - 342, 345  
**Motor vehicles**  
Brazil trade barriers - 145  
clean air - 665-674  
foreign aid authorization - 623  
**Matt, William Penn Jr.** - 693  
**Maynihan, Daniel Patrick D-N.Y.**  
child-care bill - 204-207  
clean air - 672  
deficit reduction commission - 83 (box)  
flood, crime insurance - 661  
foreign aid  
appropriations - 793-794  
authorization - 623  
third-party aid - 530-535, 541-543  
Gregg nomination - 540  
immigration policy - 269  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 467  
McCarran-Walter revision - 527  
national service - 195  
Social Security earnings cap - 222  
Social Security notch - 223  
**Mozambique**  
U.S. aid - 616, 621  
**Mrazek, Robert J. D-N.Y.** (3)  
foreign aid authorization - 621  
procurement kills - 428  
Tongass logging limits - 678-679  
transportation appropriations - 752, 754  
**MSE communications system** - 766  
**MSPB. See Merit Systems Protection Board**  
**MU-300 Diamond** - 464 (box)  
**Mujahadeen** - 622  
**Mullins, David W. Jr.** - 126  
**Mullins, Janey G.** - 277  
**Multilateral Assistance Initiative** - 792  
**Multilateral development banks. See International development banks**  
**Multiple launch rocket system (MLRS)** - 426, 438, 453, 458, 762, 766  
**Murder**  
federal death penalty - 259, 261  
**Murkowski, Frank R-Alaska**  
Arctic refuge drilling - 678  
chemical weapons sanctions - 502-503

El Salvador aid - 591  
foreign aid authorization - 624  
immigration policy - 269  
Chinese student visas - 282  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 467  
Nixon impeachment - 235  
Poland, Hungary aid - 511  
Puerto Rico status - 360  
savings and loan bailout - 125  
Tongass logging limits - 23, 679  
**Murphy, Anne** - 734  
**Murphy, Austin J. D-Pa.** (22)  
defense authorization - 450  
disabled civil rights - 252  
minimum wage - 334-340  
**Murrin, Thomas J.** - 700  
**Murtha, John P. D-Pa.** (12)  
congressional pay, ethics - 57  
defense appropriations - 763, 767  
Interior appropriations - 736  
military base closings - 471, 472  
military construction - 777-778  
transportation appropriations - 752, 753-754  
Treasury, postal appropriations - 749  
**Muse, Kurt Frederick** - 596  
**Museums. See also Historic preservation**  
disabled civil rights - 242, 248  
Holocaust education - 197  
Indian museum - 25, 371-372  
**Music**  
copyright royalties - 292  
**Muskie Archives** - 197  
**Mutch, Robert E.** - 49  
**Mutual funds**  
income distribution, taxes - 102  
information disclosure - 141  
truth-in-savings - 15, 21  
**MVPS. See Medicare Volume Performance Standards**  
**MX missiles**  
appropriations - 761, 764, 766, 769, 771, 776  
congressional action, 1989 - 18, 423-426  
defense authorization - 436-463  
military construction - 779  
procurement kills - 429 (box)  
START talks - 488  
**Myers, John T. R-Ind.** (7)  
deceptive mail curbs - 368  
energy, water appropriations - 738, 740  
ethics panel - 43  
**Myers, Robert J.** - 223

## N

**NAACP. See National Association for the Advancement of Colored People**  
**Nader, Alexander C.** - 652  
**Nader, Ralph** - 56, 60, 132 (box), 321  
**Nagle, Dave D-Iowa** (3)  
NASA authorization - 696  
**Nagy, Imre** - 480  
**Namibia**  
State Department authorization - 529  
U.N. forces - 73, 534  
**Natcher, William H. D-Ky.** (2)  
abortion - 304  
Labor-HHS appropriations - 707-708, 713-714  
**A Nation at Risk** - 192  
**National Abortion Rights Action League** - 288, 299  
**National Academy of Sciences** - 699  
**National Academy of Social Insurance** - 223  
**National Advisory Committee on Recommended Child Care Standards** - 211  
**National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA)**  
aerospace plane - 429, 441  
appropriations - 715-721  
authorization - 31, 695-697  
budget request - 78  
budget revision - 84  
defense appropriations - 422, 773  
employees  
revolving door - 53 (box)  
salaries - 460  
Gramm-Rudman cuts - 94 (box)  
space station funding - 697  
Truly nomination - 700 (box)  
**National Aerospace Plane (NASP)**  
appropriations - 715, 716, 718, 768  
defense authorization - 437, 441, 443  
NASA authorization - 696, 697  
procurement kills - 429, 431  
summary - 31  
**National AIDS Commission** - 713  
**National Assessment for Applied Technology Education** - 188  
**National Assessment of Vocational Education (NAVE)** - 183-184  
**National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP)**  
ABA judicial screening - 322  
job discrimination - 317, 318  
Thomas court nomination - 288  
**National Association of Attorneys General** - 680  
**National Association of Broadcasters** - 16, 380, 381  
**National Association of Counties** - 205, 634  
**National Association of Evangelicals** - 203  
**National Association of Home Builders** - 392, 642, 655  
**National Association of Insurance Commissioners** - 151  
**National Association of Manufacturers** - 694  
**National Association of Realtors** - 653, 655, 656, 659, 660  
**National Association of Retired Federal Employees** - 150  
**National Association of State Directors of Vocational Education** - 183  
**National Association of Theatre Owners** - 244  
**National Association of Trade and Technical Schools** - 190-191  
**National Audubon Society** - 680  
**National Board for Professional Teaching Standards** - 22, 194  
**National Bureau of Standards. See National Institute of Standards and Technology**  
**National Cancer Institute** - 35  
**National Center for Health Services Research and Health Care Technology Assessment** - 99  
**National Center for Literacy** - 199  
**National Center for Research in Applied Technology Education** - 188  
**National Center for Research in Vocational Education** - 183  
**National Center on Human Genome Research** - 708  
**National Chamber Litigation Center** - 318  
**National Clean Air Coalition** - 667, 671  
**National Commission on American Indian and Alaska Native Housing** - 633

- National Commission on Children** - 100
- National Commission on Severely Distressed Public Housing** - 633
- National Commission on Social Security Reform** - 34
- National Commission on the Public Service** - 366
- National Committee to Preserve Social Security and Medicare** - 150, 222, 223
- National Conference of Mayors** - 694
- National Conference of State Legislatures** - 206, 680, 694
- National Council of La Raza** - 267
- National Council of Senior Citizens** - 224
- National Council of Teachers of Mathematics** - 201
- National Council on Aging** - 288
- National Council on Disability** - 244, 251
- National Council on the Handicapped** - 241
- National Council on Vocational Education** - 186, 188
- National Defense Education Act of 1958** - 183
- National Defense Stockpile Transaction Fund** - 736 (box), 748
- National Drug Control Policy, Office of**  
anti-drug bills - 254, 256  
asset-forfeiture fund - 253  
Bennett confirmation - 287-288
- National Earthquake Hazards Reduction Act** - 662
- National Economic Commission** - 83 (box)
- National Education Association**  
child-care bill - 204  
children's TV programming - 381  
parental choice - 193  
Thomas nomination - 288
- National Endowment for Democracy (NED)**  
authorization - 528  
Nicaragua election aid - 577-583, 620  
Panama elections - 596  
Poland, Hungary aid - 506, 517, 799
- National Endowment for the Arts (NEA)**  
appropriations/obscenity ban - 26, 731-737
- National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH)**  
appropriations/obscenity ban - 26, 731-733, 737  
Bennett confirmation - 288
- National Endowment for the Preservation of Liberty** - 553, 555 (box)
- National Family Planning and Reproductive Health Association** - 181
- National Federation of Independent Business (NFIB)**  
disabled civil rights - 242, 244  
employee-benefit tax rules - 342, 345
- National Federation of the Blind** - 377
- National Firearms Act of 1934** - 262
- National forests**  
land acquisition - 694  
logging roads - 733  
military land exchange - 778  
Tongass logging - 23, 678-679  
wildlife preservation - 733
- National Governors' Association**  
child-care bill - 205, 206, 215  
federal land acquisition - 694  
Medicaid expansion - 173-174
- National Guard**  
appropriations - 760-761, 764, 770, 771  
B-2 stealth bombers - 415
- defense authorization - 441, 444, 446, 450, 454, 461  
drug interdiction - 255 (box)  
education benefits - 363, 364  
helicopters - 762  
military construction - 776-780  
procurement kills - 430, 431, 433
- National Home Builders Association** - 644
- National Immigration Forum** - 267, 274
- National Indian Gaming Commission** - 370-371
- National Institute of Justice** - 804
- National Institute of Standards and Technology**  
fastener inspection - 379  
high-tech programs - 699-700
- National Institutes of Health (NIH)**  
abortion litmus test - 305 (box)  
appropriations - 707, 708, 709  
Pepper obituary - 35  
research mice - 178, 197
- National Kidney Foundation** - 368
- National Labor Relations Act** - 346 (box)
- National Leadership Commission on Health Care** - 161
- National Legal Aid and Defender Association** - 285
- National Low Income Housing Preservation Commission** - 657
- National Marine Fisheries Service** - 378
- National Mediation Board** - 32, 346, 347
- National Museum of the American Indian** - 371-372
- National Occupational Information Coordinating Committee** - 188
- National Ocean Service** - 700
- National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA)**  
appropriations - 802, 804  
authorization - 700-701  
marine fisheries - 378
- National Opposition Union (UNO)** - 581, 583-585
- National Organization for Women** - 183
- National Parent-Teacher Association** - 204, 286
- National Park Service**  
budget request - 73  
budget revision - 79  
management changes - 693-694
- National parks**  
budget request - 73  
budget revision - 82  
land acquisition - 694  
management - 693-694  
Presidio deactivation - 472, 777
- National Peace Officers** - 264
- National People's Action** - 659, 660
- National Radio Astronomy Observatory** - 804, 806
- National Reconnaissance Office** - 544
- National Republican Alliance (ARENA)** - 24, 585-595
- National Research Council** - 201
- National Resource Center for Coal and Energy** - 736 (box)
- National Rifle Association (NRA)** - 262-263, 265
- National Right to Life Committee** - 299, 305 (box), 322
- National Rural Electric Cooperative Association** - 391
- National School Boards Association** - 182, 349
- National School Lunch Act** - 219-220
- National Science Foundation (NSF)**  
Antarctic facilities - 766  
appropriations - 714-721  
budget request - 78  
budget revision - 84  
defense appropriations - 763  
math, science scholarships - 199
- National Science Teachers Association** - 201
- National Security Agency** - 544
- National Security Council**  
commerce secretary inclusion - 465  
North Iran-contra trial - 551-568  
Poland, Hungary aid - 512  
U.S. embassy in Moscow - 546
- National Security Planning Group** - 560
- National Senior Citizens Law Center** - 315
- National service**  
defense authorization - 454  
proposals - 195-196  
summary - 22  
volunteer programs authorization - 218
- National Service Board** - 196
- National Service, White House Office of** - 195
- National Strategic Uranium Reserve** - 690-691
- National Student Loan Data System** - 94
- National Taxpayers Union** - 132 (box), 690
- National Teacher Hall of Fame** - 197
- National Tour Association Inc.** - 383
- National Treasury Employees Union** - 367
- National Wilderness Preservation System** - 251
- National Weather Service** - 700-701, 802
- National Women's Law Center** - 319
- National Youth Sports Program** - 219
- NATO**. See *North Atlantic Treaty Organization*
- Natural disasters**. See also *Disaster relief; Earthquakes; Floods; Hurricanes*  
HUD reform - 631, 634  
military response - 761  
refugee safe haven - 275  
summary - 12
- Natural gas**  
Arctic refuge drilling - 24, 68, 73, 82, 678  
BLM authorization - 689  
capital gains tax - 80  
Cason nomination - 399  
Indian programs review - 369  
Nevada wilderness - 681  
offshore leasing - 109, 731-737  
price decontrol - 23, 674-677  
Wright resignation - 38-39
- Natural Gas Policy Act** 675
- Naturalization**  
Filipino veterans - 283  
process - 271-272, 283-284
- Navajo Indians** - 369, 370 (box)
- Naval Investigative Service Command** - 547
- Naval Petroleum Reserves**  
budget request - 72
- Naval Reserve** - 433 (box)
- Naval ships**. See also *Aircraft carriers; Submarines*  
appropriations - 458  
defense authorization - 438-439, 445, 455  
high-speed transports - 422, 439, 445, 454  
appropriations - 768, 772, 776  
minesweepers - 439, 445  
nuclear power plants - 69  
polar ice breaker - 378, 762
- weapons and defenses - 438-439, 445, 455
- NAVE**. See *National Assessment of Vocational Education*
- Navy, U.S.**  
appropriations - 806  
budget request - 69  
carrier technology study - 438  
defense appropriations - 760-776  
defense authorization - 436-463  
office space - 745-746, 749, 779  
personnel - 69, 442  
procurement kills - 427-435  
reserves - 764  
summary - 18
- Navy Yard** - 779
- NEA**. See *National Endowment for the Arts*
- Neal, Stephen L.** D-N.C. (5)  
savings and loan bailout - 128
- Neale, Tim** - 750
- Neas, Ralph G.** - 237, 238
- Nebaska**  
air service - 752  
farm disaster aid - 388
- Nebaska, University of** - 748
- NED**. See *National Endowment for Democracy*
- Negroponte, John D.** - 561
- NEH**. See *National Endowment for the Humanities*
- Nelson, Alan C.** - 273, 274, 277, 284
- Nelson, Bill D.** Fla. (11)  
abortion - 302 (box), 303 (box)  
NASA appropriations - 718  
NASA authorization - 696
- Nepal**  
India relations - 622, 623
- Neptune Oil Co.** - 38
- Nerve gas**. See *Chemical weapons*
- Nessi, Dom** - 371
- Neutral buoyancy Laboratory** - 697
- Neutron bomb** - 484 (box)
- Nevada**  
Air Force ranges - 776  
political campaign ads - 386  
wilderness preservation - 681
- New Famagusta, Cyprus** - 621
- New Jersey**  
abortion - 296, 299  
energy, water appropriations - 740  
governor's race - 3A, 4A, 7A-8A  
HUD scandal - 647, 648-649 (box), 651  
job training overhaul - 353  
military base closings - 19, 470, 472  
offshore oil leasing - 734
- New Jersey** - 770
- New Mexico**  
clean air - 672  
Medicaid expansion - 173  
vocational education - 184
- New Mexico State University** - 748
- New Progressive Party (Puerto Rico)** - 358
- New York**  
defense authorization - 461, 463  
House reapportionment - 722  
HUD scandal - 647, 652  
Indian museum - 371-372  
job training overhaul - 353  
Medicaid expansion - 174  
procurement kills - 428-435  
Shoreham nuclear plant - 689-690
- New York, N.Y.**  
AIDS patient housing - 716  
crime insurance - 661  
FBI bonus pay - 547  
library services aid - 195  
mayor's election - 4A
- New York Times**  
HUD scandal - 642
- New Zealand**

surplus military equipment - 782  
U.S. ambassador - 540  
**Newman, Della** - 540  
**Newspapers**  
Nicaragua elections - 585  
**NFIB**. *National Federation of Independent Business*  
**Nicaragua**. *See also Nicaraguan contra aid*  
CIA authorization - 544  
congressional action, 1989 - 569-585  
El Salvador aid - 593  
elections, 1990 - 528, 569, 577, 579-583, 584-585, 620  
supplemental appropriations - 805  
regional peace accords - 569-570, 577-579, 583-584  
Soviet policies - 479, 493  
U.S. aid - 612-613, 623  
U.S. refugee policy - 30-31, 273-276  
**Nicaraguan contra aid**  
background (box) - 571  
Baker letters - 573 (box)  
budget request - 73  
congressional action, 1989 - 569-577  
foreign aid authorization - 617, 619, 621  
intelligence authorization - 545  
relocation - 572-573  
summary - 24  
**Nichols, Bill**  
death, successor - 3, 8A, 9A  
**Nickles, Don R.** Okla.  
B-2 stealth bombers - 417  
defense authorization - 458  
FHA mortgage ceiling - 659  
HUD-VA appropriations - 719  
Labor-HHS appropriations - 712  
natural gas decontrol - 675-676  
Puerto Rico status - 357, 359, 360  
savings and loan bailout - 125  
**Nielson, Howard C.** R-Utah (3)  
Medicaid expansion - 174  
**Nishihiro, Seiichi** - 466  
**NIST**. *See National Institute of Standards and Technology*  
**Nitrogen oxides** - 673  
**Nitze, Paul** - 486  
**Nixon, Richard M.**  
Chinese student visas - 282  
federal Indian policy - 371  
Soviet-U.S. trade - 146  
**Nixon, Walter L.**  
impeachment, trial - 31, 229, 234-235  
chronology (box) - 234  
**NOAA**. *See National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration*  
**Noel, Cleo A. Jr.** - 533  
**Noise abatement** - 375 (box)  
**Nominations and appointments**  
abortion litmus test - 305 (box)  
courts and Justice Department  
ABA screening - 321-324  
INS - 284  
judicial vacancies - 239-241  
Legal Services Corporation - 284  
Lucas nomination - 236-239  
Thomas nomination - 288-289  
diplomatic posts - 531-532, 537-541  
Park Service director - 693-694  
**Noriega, Manuel Antonio**  
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 726  
El Salvador aid - 593  
intelligence authorization - 547  
North Iran-contra trial - 558  
overthrow - 595-609  
chronology - 606-607 (box)  
State Department authorization - 532-533  
**North American Securities Administrators Association** - 328

**North American Waterfowl Management Plan** - 680  
**North American Wetlands Conservation Council** - 680  
**North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO)**  
Brussels meeting - 477, 482, 486  
communiqué (text) - 26C-29C  
conventional forces in Europe - 477-500  
defense burden-sharing - 440, 446, 459, 482, 487, 776  
Eastern Europe changes - 479, 482  
40th anniversary - 145  
German unification - 482  
international narcotics control - 253  
Italian F-14 base - 777, 778  
short-range nuclear forces - 450, 482, 483-487  
superpower thaw - 477-500  
U.S. troops  
Bush reduction proposal - 498  
costs - 775  
military construction - 776  
**North Carolina**  
capital gains tax - 115  
hazardous waste law - 719  
HUD scandal - 649  
**North Dakota**  
centennial coin - 15, 141  
clean air - 672  
natural gas decontrol - 676  
**North Korea**  
terrorism aid, arms ban - 542  
U.S. troops in South Korea - 774-775  
**North, Oliver L.**  
foreign aid leveraging - 542, 576  
Gregg nomination - 538, 539  
Iran-contra trial - 551-565  
case chronology - 566-568  
indictment summary (box) - 557  
pension - 461, 746  
**Northeastern states**  
acid rain - 673  
capital gains tax - 115  
expiring mortgage subsidies - 656-657  
House reapportionment - 722  
**Northern Ireland**  
U.S. aid - 615, 621, 784, 790, 797  
**Northrop Corp.** - 414, 417, 430, 433 (box), 458, 767  
**Northwest Airlines** - 373, 375, 750  
**Northwestern Bell Telephone** - 319-320  
**Norton Air Force Base** - 470  
**Nowak, Henry J.** D-N.Y. (33)  
energy, water appropriations - 741  
**NRC**. *See Nuclear Regulatory Commission*  
**NSC**. *See National Security Council*  
**NSF**. *See National Science Foundation*  
**Nuclear energy**. *See also Superconducting supercollider*  
China sanctions - 519, 521, 526  
Navy reactor operators - 439, 455  
research budget - 73  
**Nuclear non-proliferation treaty** - 622, 797  
**Nuclear power plants**  
regulatory user fees - 68  
Shoreham shutdown ban - 689-690  
uranium enrichment - 73, 690-691  
**Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC)**  
authorization - 689-690  
user fees - 68, 95  
**Nuclear test ban**  
Jackson Hole talks - 489, 492-493  
warhead safety, reliability - 450  
**Nuclear waste**  
defense authorization - 449  
Energy Department appropriations - 737, 738, 740  
federal RCRA compliance - 680  
uranium mill cleanup - 690-691

Watkins proposal - 691-692  
**Nuclear Waste Disposal Fund** - 258  
**Nuclear weapons**. *See also Arms control*  
appropriations - 737-741  
Energy Department budget - 69, 70, 81  
federal RCRA compliance - 680  
foreign aid authorization - 621  
Pakistan - 615, 624  
Saudi arms sales - 614  
fuel production - 447, 459  
Palau autonomy - 628  
reactor construction - 82  
tritium reactors - 452, 776  
warhead safety, reliability - 450  
**Nunn, Sam D.** Ga.  
B-2 stealth bombers - 415-417  
Bush troop-cut proposal - 499  
chemical weapons sanctions - 501  
child-care bill - 207  
congressional pay, ethics - 60  
defense appropriations - 773-774  
defense authorization - 442, 451-463  
INF treaty - 485  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 468  
military base closings - 470  
MX, Midgetman missiles - 423, 424-425  
Noriega ouster - 601  
Poland, Hungary aid - 510  
procurement kills - 434, 435  
SDI - 419, 421, 422-423  
Senate mail reform - 61  
short-range nuclear forces - 485 (box), 486, 488  
START talks - 488-489, 492, 497  
student aid/national service - 22, 195  
Tower nomination - 403-413  
opposition leadership - 405 (box)  
transportation appropriations - 755  
**Nurse anesthetists** - 446, 455  
**Nurse practitioners** - 98, 100  
**Nurses**  
federal school - 761  
immigration policy - 30, 266, 270, 283  
infant home care - 175  
Medicare payments - 98  
military system - 761  
pay and benefits - 439, 446, 455  
minority student aid - 178  
nursing home regulation - 100  
student aid - 74  
VA salaries - 361-364  
**Nurses aides** - 100  
**Nursing homes**  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 149-152  
Medicaid coverage - 173  
Medicare payments - 98  
balance billing - 96  
regulation - 100, 160, 165, 175  
**Nutrition**. *See Food and nutrition*  
**Nutrition Education and Training Program** - 219, 220  
**NWA Inc.** - 373

transportation appropriations - 750-751  
**Obay, David R.** D-Wis. (7)  
El Salvador aid - 592-595  
energy, water appropriations - 738-740  
ethics panel - 44  
foreign aid  
appropriations - 780-801  
authorization - 622  
Iran-contra affair  
Bush role - 560-561  
foreign aid leveraging - 543  
Nicaragua policy - 570-573, 576, 581, 583  
Noriega ouster - 606  
Philippines aid - 618-619 (box)  
Poland, Hungary aid - 506  
transportation appropriations - 752  
**Obscenity and pornography**  
defense appropriations - 773  
indecent broadcasts - 387  
NEA funding - 26, 731-737  
Puerto Rico antitrust waiver - 357  
telephone pornography  
restrictions - 382 (box), 383, 714  
summary - 15  
Supreme Court decision - 324  
**Observational Instrument Laboratory** - 697  
**Occupational health and safety**. *See also Drug-free work places*  
budget request - 74  
contagious disease threat - 246, 249 (box)  
fetal protection - 319  
**Occupational therapy**  
Medicare payments - 98  
**Ocean thermal energy** - 101, 102 (box)  
**Oceans**. *See also Fish and fisheries; Ships and shipping*  
marine science research - 745  
NOAA authorization - 700-701  
offshore lease fee - 109  
**O'Connor, Sandra Day**  
ABA judicial screening - 323  
abortion - 296, 297, 306-307  
asset forfeiture - 324  
business racketeering - 320  
Court conservatism - 294 (box), 295  
drug testing - 326  
flag burning - 309, 308  
job discrimination - 314, 317, 318  
punitive damages - 325  
search and seizure - 327  
**Odom, James B.** - 698  
**Offshore Oil Pollution Compensation Fund** - 108  
**Ohio**  
House reapportionment - 722  
NASA appropriations - 718  
savings and loan bailout - 130  
space station funding - 698  
**Oil**. *See also Gasoline; Natural gas*  
Alaska transport study - 752  
Caribbean Basin Initiative - 143  
environmental protection  
Nevada wilderness - 681  
offshore pollution - 108  
spill cleanup research authorization - 378  
spill liability and compensation - 23, 103, 104, 682-687  
transportation appropriations - 754  
federal lands  
Arctic refuge drilling - 24, 68, 73, 82, 678  
BLM authorization - 689  
Cason nomination - 399  
Indian programs review - 369  
offshore leasing - 109, 694, 731-737  
oil shale claims - 688

Watkins nomination - 692  
 India-Nepal relations - 622  
 Strategic Petroleum Reserve - 688  
 taxation  
   capital gains - 80  
   crude oil excise tax - 144, 678, 701  
   (box)  
   depletion deductions - 68  
   drilling costs - 80, 105  
   Watkins nomination - 692  
**Oil shale** - 687-688  
**Oil Patch.** See *Oil-producing states*  
**Oil-producing states**  
   savings and loan bailout - 117  
   Wright resignation - 38  
**Oil seeds** - 387, 396  
**Oil shale** - 399  
**Oil-Spill Liability Trust Fund** - 104  
**Oklahoma**  
   abortion - 302  
   B-2 stealth bombers - 458  
   capital gains tax - 115  
   farm disaster aid - 388  
**Older American Volunteer Program** - 217  
**Ols, John M. Jr.** - 648  
**Olson, Theodore B.** - 554  
**Olympic Games** - 479  
**Oman**  
   Stinger missile sales - 614, 784  
**OMB.** See *Management and Budget, Office of*  
**OMB Watch** - 185  
**O'Neill, Michael J.** - 549  
**O'Neill, Thomas P.** - 7, 37, 43, 55  
**OPIC.** See *Overseas Private Investment Corporation*  
**OPM.** See *Personnel Management, Office of*  
**Oregon**  
   logging/wildlife protection - 23, 734, 736  
   military construction - 780  
**Organ transplants**  
   donation procedures - 160  
**Organization of American States (OAS)**  
   Central American peacekeeping - 578  
   (box), 583-584, 585  
   El Salvador aid - 594  
   foreign aid authorization - 620  
   international narcotics control - 621  
   Noriega ouster - 597-601, 604  
   State Department authorization - 529  
**Organization of Chinese Americans Inc.** - 267  
**Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC)** - 732  
**Organized Crime and Dangerous Drug Division** - 260, 723, 726  
**Ornstein, Norman** - 295, 362  
**Orphan drugs**  
   tax credit - 105  
**Ortega, Daniel** - 569, 570, 576, 578  
   (box), 584  
**Ortiz, Solomon P.** D-Texas (27)  
   abortion - 303 (box), 304  
   Central American refugees - 274  
**OSC.** See *Special Counsel, Office of*  
**Osprey aircraft**  
   appropriations - 763, 768, 772, 776  
   B-2 stealth bombers - 414  
   budget request - 69  
   defense authorization - 436-463  
   procurement kills - 427-435  
   SDI - 421  
   summary - 18-19  
**Ostomy supplies** - 98  
**OTA.** See *Technology Assessment, Office of*  
**Outer continental shelf** - 682, 685, 733

**Overseas Private Investment Corporation (OPIC)**  
   China sanctions - 519, 520, 521, 526  
   foreign aid appropriations - 791, 800, 799  
   Noriega ouster - 608  
   Poland, Hungary aid - 505, 506, 507, 511, 517  
   Soviet-U.S. trade - 146  
**Owen, Robert W.** - 551-553, 568  
**Owen, Stephen F. Jr.** - 244  
**Owens, Major R.** D-N.Y. (12)  
   minimum wage - 338  
   vocational education - 184  
   volunteer programs authorization - 218  
**Owens, Wayne D.** Utah (2)  
   abortion - 302 (box)  
   defense authorization - 450  
**Owls** - 23, 399, 733, 737  
**Oxley, Kurt** - 685  
**Oxley, Michael G.** R-Ohio (4)  
   fairness doctrine - 382  
**Ozone**  
   air quality standards - 671, 674  
**Ozone layer protection**  
   clean air - 665  
   defense CFC reduction - 455  
   global change research - 695 (box)  
   taxes on chemicals - 23, 103 (box), 104

## P

**P-3 aircraft** - 429, 429 (box), 441  
**Pacific area.** See also *Philippines*  
   education aid - 197, 198  
   foreign aid authorization - 615  
   Palau autonomy - 627-628  
   public health programs - 178  
   tuna accord - 781, 798  
**Packard, Ren R.** Calif. (43)  
   airline LBOs - 374, 375  
**Packwood, Bob R.** Ore.  
   abortion - 301, 305 (box)  
   budget reconciliation - 109, 111, 112  
   capital gains taxes - 20, 113, 115-116, 515  
   catastrophic medical costs insurance - 154  
   child-care bill - 204-206  
   employee-benefit tax rules - 342  
   minimum wage - 339, 340  
   Sullivan nomination - 176  
**Paddock, John** - 370 (box)  
**Pagel, Gretchen** - 195  
**Paine Webber** - 651-652  
**Painter, Joseph T.** - 164  
**Pakistan**  
   Afghan aid - 785  
   U.S. aid - 615, 624  
   appropriations - 781, 788-790, 792, 797, 798  
**Palau**  
   autonomy - 627-628  
   child-care bill - 208  
**Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO)**  
   Tunisia aid - 796 (box)  
   U.S. aid limits - 611  
   U.S. talks - 527-534  
**Palestinians**  
   PLO-U.S. talks - 533  
   U.N. peace conference - 534  
**Pallone, Frank D.** N.Y. (3)  
   abortion - 304  
**Panama**  
   Bush news conference (text) - 18C-19C  
   intelligence authorization - 547-548  
   Noriega ouster - 584, 595-609  
   State Department authorization - 532-533  
   U.S. aid - 580, 583, 605-609  
   U.S. relations chronology (box) - 606-607  
   U.S. troop deployments  
     defense appropriations - 768, 770  
     military construction - 776, 777  
**Panama Canal**  
   Noriega ouster - 595-609  
   revenue payments ban - 598, 605  
   reversion treaties - 596, 599, 602, 777  
**Panama Canal Commission** - 378, 533, 598, 623, 805  
**Panama City, Panama** - 608, 609  
**Panamanian Defense Force** - 601, 604, 608  
**Panetta, Leon E.** D-Calif. (16)  
   budget action  
     Bush revision - 79  
     deficit reduction commission - 83 (box)  
     reconciliation - 108, 109, 111  
     resolution - 86-89  
     summit - 85-86  
   farm disaster relief - 388  
   earthquake aid - 388 (box)  
   HUD-VA appropriations - 718  
   Medicaid expansion - 175  
   savings and loan bailout - 133  
   supplemental appropriations - 802  
**Pap smears** - 96, 157  
**Paper mills** - 679  
**Pappas, Tom** - 46  
**Papua New Guinea**  
   U.S. diplomatic post - 74, 528  
**Paraguay**  
   U.S. aid - 612  
**Paratransit** - 247  
**Parent education**  
   child welfare authorization - 224  
**Parental leave**  
   congressional action, 1989 - 348-350  
   Dole confirmation - 398  
   summary - 29  
**Parental rights**  
   child-care program participation - 209  
   parental consent  
     abortion - 306-307  
     Adolescent Family Life program - 181  
     birth control - 180  
     school choice - 192-193  
**Paris Club** - 506  
**Park, Tongsun** - 37  
**Parker, Barrington D.** - 566  
**Parker, Mike D.** Miss. (4)  
   abortion - 302 (box)  
**Parole Commission, U.S.** - 292  
**Parrino, Sandra Swift** - 241  
**Parris, Stan R.** Va. (8)  
   savings and loan bailout - 125, 129  
   Virginia governor's race - 6A, 8A  
**Pashayan, Charles Chip Jr.** R-Calif. (17)  
   abortion - 304  
   ethics panel - 43  
**Patent and Trademark Office, U.S.** - 292  
**Patents.** See also *Trademarks*  
   chemical weapons sanctions - 502-503  
   international trade - 145  
**Paternity leave** - 348  
**Patriarca, Michael** - 134  
**Patrick, Dennis R.** - 380, 385  
**Patriot missiles** - 437, 444, 453, 772  
**Pathology**  
   Medicare coverage - 165  
**Patten, Boggs and Blow** - 473  
**Patterakis, Chris** - 11A  
**Paxon, Bill R.** N.Y. (31)  
   NRC authorization - 690  
**Payne, Lewis F. Jr.** D-Va. (5)  
   abortion - 303 (box)  
**Peace Corps**

Poland, Hungary aid - 504, 508, 516, 517, 799  
**Peaceful Nuclear Explosions Treaty** - 493  
**Peanuts**  
   disaster relief - 387, 389  
**Pearlman, Mark** - 612  
**Peace Air Force Base** - 779  
**Peer Review Organizations** - 99  
**Pell, Claiborne D.** R-I.  
   Bush education initiative - 194  
   chemical weapons sanctions - 502  
   Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 721, 727-728  
   foreign aid authorization - 623-625  
   Gregg nomination - 539  
   Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 467  
   national service - 195  
   Nicaragua policy - 583  
   Pepper program pork - 196-197  
   Poland, Hungary aid - 510  
   State Department authorization - 530-537  
   student loan default - 190, 191  
   Tower nomination - 413  
   vocational education - 184, 189  
**Pell Grants**  
   appropriations - 709, 713  
   budget request - 71  
   eligibility - 194  
   Gramm-Rudman cuts - 94 (box)  
**Pelletreau, Robert** - 533  
**Pelosi, Nancy D.** Calif. (5)  
   Chinese student visas - 279-281  
   development banks authorization - 140  
   military base closings - 471, 472  
   military construction - 777  
   Nicaragua policy - 575  
**Pennsylvania**  
   abortion - 296, 306  
   House reapportionment - 722  
   procurement kills - 430, 432, 461  
   savings and loan bailout - 130  
**Pennsylvania Avenue Development Corporation** - 258  
**Penny, Timothy J.** D-Minn. (1)  
   Agent Orange compensation - 362  
   child-care bill - 216  
   HUD-VA appropriations - 718-719  
   legislative branch appropriations - 729  
   minimum wage - 334  
**Pensions and retirement**  
   age-discrimination  
     employee-benefit plans - 315 (box)  
     rights waivers - 351-352  
   budget reconciliation - 104  
   congressional campaign funds - 55 (box)  
   deposit insurance pass-through - 122  
   ERISA penalties - 95  
   fee proposals - 109  
   military double-dipping - 455, 460  
   railroad workers - 107  
   reversion ban - 350-351  
   summary - 29  
   tax-deferred savings plans - 103 (box)  
   trustee boards - 108  
**Pentagon.** See *Defense Department*  
**Pentagon building** - 455  
**Pentecostals** - 277, 278  
**People for the American Way** - 321, 322  
**People's Republic of China.** See *China*  
**Pepper, Claude**  
   comprehensive health care commission - 99, 169-170  
   death - 3, 99, 169  
   obituary - 34-35  
   successor - 8, 3A, 8A, 10A  
   political education scholarships - 196-197  
   TV coverage of Congress - 42 (box)



**Pepper Commission** - 26, 152, 169-170  
 budget reconciliation - 99-100  
**Pepper Scholarship Act** - 196-197  
**Perez, Carlos Andres** - 597  
**Perito, Paul L.** - 650, 653  
**Perjury**  
 Hastings impeachment - 230-233  
 Nixon impeachment - 233-235  
**Perkins, Carl C. D-Ky. (7)**  
 abortion - 304  
**Perkins (Carl D.) Vocational Education Act** - 21, 71, 182  
**Performance Management and Recognition System** - 366  
**Perishing II missiles**  
 military manpower cuts  
 appropriations - 760, 764, 770  
 defense authorization - 440, 445, 451, 454  
 procurement kills - 429 (box), 430  
 NATO forces - 484  
**Persian Gulf**  
 Stinger missile ban - 614, 784  
 U.N. forces - 73, 528, 802  
 U.S. naval operations - 764  
**Personnel Management, Office of**  
 Medigap insurance study - 151  
 public service prestige - 367  
 whistleblower protection - 354, 355  
**Peru**  
 Noriega ouster - 605  
 U.S. aid/drug control  
 anti-drug bills - 252, 253, 258  
 defense appropriations - 761, 772  
 foreign aid appropriations - 780, 784-785, 792  
 foreign aid authorization - 617, 622  
**Pests and pesticides**  
 farm chemicals reduction - 744-745  
 regulation - 397  
**Petri, Thomas E. R-Wis. (6)**  
 ethics panel - 43  
 flag burning - 312  
 minimum wage/earned income tax credit - 338  
**Phalanx weapons** - 438  
**Pharmacists**  
 minority student aid - 177  
**Phelan, Pope & John** - 44  
**Phelan, Richard J.** - 36, 38, 39  
**Philip Morris** - 751  
**Philippines**  
 Alaska job bias case - 316-317  
 Palau autonomy - 627  
 sugar quota - 794 (box)  
 U.S. aid  
 appropriations - 780, 781, 784, 788-789, 792  
 authorization - 615, 618-619 (box), 624  
 basing rights - 617  
 budget request - 73  
 elections - 580, 583  
 military construction - 776, 777, 779  
 U.S. immigration policy - 267  
 nurses - 283  
 veterans U.S. naturalization - 272, 283  
**Phillips, Howard** - 150  
**Phillips, William G.** - 404  
**Phoenix missiles**  
 appropriations - 760, 762, 763, 767-768  
 defense authorization - 438, 441, 445  
 procurement kills - 427  
**Physical therapy**  
 Medicare payments - 98  
 physician self-referrals - 167  
**Physician assistants** - 98  
**Physician Payment Review Commission (PPRC)** - 97, 157, 158, 160, 162  
**Physicians**  
 abortion - 297, 306-307

catastrophic medical costs insurance - 149, 151, 153  
 disabled civil rights - 242, 248  
 immigration policy - 270  
 lab referrals - 97-98, 157, 167-169  
 Medicaid eligibility - 173  
 Medicare payment reform  
 action, 1989 - 157-167  
 budget reconciliation - 96-97  
 budget request - 74  
 summary - 27  
 military service  
 administrative duties - 761, 770  
 malpractice suits - 291  
 pay and bonuses - 439, 446, 455  
 patient dumping - 96  
 Sullivan nomination - 177  
**Physicians for a National Health Program** - 161  
**Physicians for Social Responsibility** - 447  
**Physics. See Superconducting supercollider**  
**Pickering, Thomas R.** - 538  
**Pickle, J.J. Jake D-Texas (10)**  
 capital gains tax - 114-115  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 153, 156  
 employee-benefit tax rules - 343  
 Medicare physician payments - 162  
**Pierce, Samuel R. Jr.**  
 HUD scandal - 27, 631, 636, 639-653  
**Pike, John** - 698, 769  
**Pipelines**  
 coal slurry - 681-682  
 natural gas decontrol - 675, 677  
 oil spill liability - 682, 684  
**Piranha Press** - 47  
**Piza, Benjamin** - 552, 568  
**Plains Resources Inc.** - 677  
**Planned Parenthood Federation of America** - 181, 296, 307  
**Plastics**  
 biodegradable bags - 455  
 Brazil trade barriers - 145  
 explosives detection research - 376 (box)  
**PLO Commitments Compliance Act of 1989** - 527  
**Plotkin, Robert** - 636, 650, 651  
**Pluton missiles** - 484 (box)  
**Plutonium**  
 defense authorization - 447, 450, 452, 459  
**Pocket veto**  
 Bush test - 6 (box), 62-63  
 recess actions - 279, 281  
**Poindexter, John M.** - 551-568  
**Points of Light Foundation** - 196  
**Poland**  
 internal changes - 480  
 Soviet troops - 499  
 U.S. aid  
 appropriations - 719, 780-801, 802  
 authorization - 503-518  
 budget reconciliation - 112  
 capital gains tax - 113, 116  
 elections - 580  
 summary - 24-25  
 U.S. refugee policy - 278  
 Warsaw Pact - 482  
**Police and law enforcement agencies.**  
*See also Coast Guard; Drug Enforcement Administration; Federal Bureau of Investigation; Immigration and Naturalization Service*  
 anti-crime bills - 259  
 budget request - 75  
 Bush message (text) - 21C-23C  
 Central American aid - 612, 620  
 El Salvador - 588, 590, 591, 593  
 Panama - 608, 609

China sanctions - 519, 524, 526  
 D.C. appropriations - 759, 804  
 drug enforcement  
 budget revisions - 82  
 defense authorization - 457  
 employee testing - 325, 327  
 international narcotics control - 253-254, 785  
 transportation appropriations - 750  
 excessive force in protests - 719  
 foreign aid appropriations - 793  
 gun control - 262-264  
 Hastings impeachment - 231  
 Indian law enforcement - 372-373  
 property damage liability - 291  
**Poling, Harold A.** - 667  
**Polish-American Enterprise Fund** - 507, 511  
**Political action committees (PACs)**  
 campaign finance - 17, 48-51  
 congressional campaign surpluses - 55  
 Hatch Act changes - 365  
 trade schools - 190  
**Political asylum**  
 contra leaders - 579  
 U.S. immigration policy - 267, 272-280  
**Political beliefs**  
 ABA judicial screening - 321-324  
 McCarran-Walter revision - 526, 527  
**Political Broadcasting Disclosure Act** - 386  
**Political parties and interest groups.**  
*See also Lobbying; Political action committees; specific parties*  
 campaign finance - 48-51  
 ads - 386  
 conservative coalition - 408-488  
 group ratings  
 1988 - 538-628  
 1989 - 638-728  
 party unity analysis - 328-398  
**Political prisoners**  
 Nicaragua - 569, 570  
 Tibet - 534  
**Pollack, Ronald F.** - 171  
**Pollak, Michele** - 288  
**Popular Democratic Party (Puerto Rico)** - 358  
**Population. See Birth control; Census, 1990**  
**Population Reference Bureau** - 722  
**Pork barrel politics**  
 foreign aid appropriations - 794 (box)  
 HUD scandal, reform - 638, 649 (box)  
 HUD-VA appropriations - 715, 720  
 Labor-HHS appropriations - 713  
 Pepper scholarships - 196-197  
 Treasury, postal appropriations - 748, 749  
**Pornography. See Obscenity and pornography**  
**Porter, James M.** - 407 (box)  
**Porter, John R-III. (10)**  
 abortion - 302 (box)  
 defense authorization - 450  
 foreign aid authorization - 622  
 immigration policy - 268  
**Porter, Roger** - 193  
**Portugal**  
 U.S. aid  
 appropriations - 781, 782, 792, 798  
 authorization - 622, 624  
 basing rights - 617  
 budget request - 73-74  
**Posner, Richard A.** - 318  
**Postage stamps**  
 rates - 25  
**Postal Inspection Service** - 368  
**Postal service**  
 appropriations - 745-749  
 franking privilege - 48, 50  
 non-profit mail subsidies - 258

**Postal Service, U.S.**  
 appropriations - 745-749  
 budget request - 68, 71  
 congressional mail - 729, 731  
 detained mail review - 368  
 off-budget accounting - 19, 25, 85, 95, 112, 113, 367-368  
 rates - 367  
**Postsecondary education. See Colleges and universities**  
**Poverty. See also Homeless persons; Housing assistance and public housing; Medicaid; Student aid; Welfare and social services**  
 abortion - 26, 296, 299, 305 (box)  
 AZT for AIDS victims - 179  
 Bush education initiative - 194  
 child-care bill - 203-217  
 community development grants - 634, 637  
 compensatory education - 71, 709, 713  
 drug abuse education - 254  
 drug treatment - 82  
 energy assistance - 74  
 FHA mortgage ceiling - 659  
 food programs authorization - 217-221  
 foreign aid objectives - 610, 616, 618  
 hospitals  
 disproportionate share - 95-96, 161, 162  
 patient dumping - 96, 160, 164  
 Indian programs review - 369  
 job training - 29, 352-353  
 targeted jobs credit - 101  
 Legal Services nominations - 285  
 library services - 195  
 math, science scholarships - 199, 200  
 national service concept - 196  
 tax, child-care choices - 84  
 VISTA programs - 217-218  
 vocational education - 182-189  
**Powell, Adam Clayton** - 47 (box)  
**Powell, Colin L. Jr.**  
 Noriega ouster - 601  
**Powell, Lewis F. Jr.** - 259-260, 261, 294 (box), 295  
**Power, Jay** - 335  
**PPRC. See Physician Payment Review Commission**  
**Pratt & Whitney engines** - 464  
**Pregnancy. See also Abortion; Birth control; Women, Infants and Children (WIC) program**  
 Adolescent Family Life program - 181  
 drug, alcohol abuse - 82, 255, 713, 728, 730, 759  
 ectopic pregnancy termination - 709, 711, 758  
 fetal-protection job policies - 319  
 health insurance - 100  
 labor patient dumping ban - 96  
 maternal and child health program - 101  
 maternity leave - 348  
 Medicaid eligibility - 27, 83, 100, 160, 172-175  
**Preschool education**  
 child-care bill - 209, 210, 211  
 educational performance goals - 192  
 handicapped aid - 198  
 military child-care services - 439, 460  
**Presidential Election Campaign Fund** - 49  
**Presidential elections**  
 campaign fund checkoff - 49  
 uniform poll-closing time - 62  
**Presidential Public Service Scholarship program** - 367  
**President's Award for Progressive Management Policy** - 210  
**President's Commission on Executive, Legislative and Judicial Salaries**



- 54, 59

**President's Committee on Employment of People with Disabilities** - 242  
**President's Comprehensive Triennial Report on Immigration** - 274  
**President's Council on Academic Excellence** - 193

**President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board** - 545

**Presidents, U.S.**  
ABA judicial screening - 321, 323  
death penalty for assassination attempt - 261  
lobbying restrictions - 53 (box)

**Presidio** - 471, 472, 777

**Pressler, Larry R.S.D.**

Amtrak authorization - 379  
Chinese student visas - 282  
congressional pay, ethics - 57  
minimum wage - 339, 340  
Nicaragua policy - 583  
rural development - 390  
savings and loan bailout - 123, 133  
Tower nomination - 409, 413

**Prestowitz, Clyde** - 465

**Preventive Health Block Grants**  
trauma care - 178

**Preventive medical care**

maternal, child health - 101  
Medicaid coverage - 173  
minority health - 177  
Sullivan nomination - 177

**Price Waterhouse** - 658

**Primary medical care**

budget reconciliation - 98  
maternal, child health program - 101  
Medicare physician payments - 157-167  
rural hospitals - 96

**Prince William Sound**. See *Exxon Valdez oil spill*

**Princeton University Plasma Physics Laboratory** - 740

**Principal Financial Group** - 344

**Prisons and prisoners**

alternative sentencing - 257  
anti-crime bills - 259  
anti-drug bills - 254-258  
appropriations - 723, 726, 776, 803, 804  
boat camp - 257  
D.C. construction - 369, 803  
habeas corpus procedures - 259-260  
juvenile detention drug education - 254  
military base closings - 776  
Palau autonomy - 627, 628  
vocational education - 182, 183, 185  
WIC eligibility - 220, 221

**Prisons, Bureau of** - 776

**Privacy**

ABA judicial screening - 321-324  
abortion - 296, 306  
AIDS confidentiality - 712  
drug testing - 326  
family planning authorization - 180  
federal whistleblowers protection - 355, 356  
sexual behavior survey - 707

**Private and parochial schools**

drug-abuse education - 254  
parental choice - 193  
tuition tax deduction - 206

**Private clubs**

ABA judicial screening - 323-324

**Private Industry Councils** - 353

**Privatization**

budget request - 68  
budget summit - 85  
energy resources - 72  
FMHA loan sales - 70  
NASA project financing - 696, 697  
NED authorization - 528

rural electrification loans - 72

**Project on Equal Education Rights** - 183

**Pro-Life Caucus** - 302

**Property rights**. See also *Intellectual property rights; Water rights*  
federal land acquisition - 694-695  
oil shale claims - 687-688

**Prospective Payment Advisory Commission** - 96  
**Prostitution**

Frank ethics investigation - 45-46

**Protests, demonstrations, etc.**

excessive police force - 719  
flag desecration - 29

**Provident Bank** - 135

**Prowler planes** - 428

**Proxmire, William** - 698, 718

**Pryke, Ian** - 698

**Pryor, David D-Ark.**

age discrimination - 315 (box)  
agriculture appropriations - 742  
congressional pay, ethics - 60  
defense appropriations - 776  
defense authorization - 456, 460  
employee-benefit tax rules - 343-344, 345  
Farm Credit bailout - 396  
Hastings impeachment - 230  
HUD-VA appropriations - 719  
minimum wage - 339  
Pepper Commission - 170  
procurement kills - 434  
SDI - 421  
Tower nomination - 412  
whistleblower protection - 353

**Psychiatric hospitals** - 96

**Psychologists**

Medicare payments - 164

**Public accommodations**

disabled civil rights - 241-252

**Public broadcasting**

children's TV programming - 380 (box)  
rural development - 392

**Public Citizen** - 132 (box), 321, 323

**Public Debt, Bureau of** - 258

**Public health**

Pacific territories - 178

**Public Health Service**

AIDS programs - 74, 708  
sexual behavior survey - 707  
treatment effectiveness evaluation - 99, 157

**Public Health Service Act**

abortion - 302

Title X family planning - 180

**Public Integrity Section** - 639, 646

**Public Interest Research Group, U.S.** - 321, 397

**Public lands**. See *National forests; National parks*

**Public laws**

list, 101st Cong., 1st sess. - 3D-16D  
totals, 1970-89 (table) - 4

**Public opinion polls**

education performance - 192  
election exit polling - 62

**Public schools**. See *Elementary and secondary education; Schools; Teachers*

**Public safety**

drug testing - 325-326

**Public service**. See also *National service*  
student aid - 366  
summary - 22

**Publishers and publishing**. See also *Newspapers*

Baby Bell regulation - 16  
Durenberger ethics investigation - 47  
Gingrich ethics investigation - 44  
Wright resignation - 36, 38

**Puerto Rican Independence Party** - 358

**Puerto Rico**

Caribbean Basin Initiative - 143

D'Amato ethics investigation - 48  
food assistance programs - 74  
HUD scandal - 645 (box), 647  
minimum wage - 337, 338  
Palau autonomy - 628  
physician lab referrals - 98, 167  
savings and loan institution - 120  
U.S. relationship referendum - 26, 356-361

appropriations - 803, 805  
price of statehood (table) - 360  
profile (box) - 359  
status question (box) - 358

**Pulp mills** - 23

**Purdy, Patrick Edward** - 263

**Puyallup Indians** - 372 (box)

## Q

**Qatar**

arms sales - 614

**Qian Qichen** - 524, 525

**Quadrennial commission** - 52, 54, 59

**Quayle, Dan**

acid rain - 673  
Cambodian rebel aid - 532, 623  
China sanctions - 521  
El Salvador aid - 587  
Indiana House election - 8A  
job training overhaul - 352  
procurement kills - 434  
SDI - 420, 421  
Senate successor - 3  
Tower nomination - 403, 409, 411, 413

**Quayle, Marilyn** - 745, 746, 748

**Quillen, James H. R-Tenn. (I)**

transportation appropriations - 754

**Quintero, Rafael** - 552

## R

**Racial discrimination**. See also *Discrimination in employment*

bank redlining - 121, 128-129, 132  
child-care data collection - 210  
death penalty - 29, 259, 261-262  
Foreign Service recruiting - 529  
Hastings impeachment - 229  
job discrimination - 295, 316-319  
Lucas nomination - 236-239  
Savage ethics investigation - 46

**Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations (RICO) Act**

bank fraud - 122  
Justice Department guidelines - 321  
rewrite legislation - 319-321  
summary - 30  
Supreme Court decision - 295, 319

**Radar**

anti-radar missiles - 768  
appropriations - 768  
B-2 stealth bombers - 414  
China sanctions - 520, 526  
drug interdiction - 255 (box)  
jammer tests - 776  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 464  
Krasnoyarsk radar - 489, 490-491 (box)  
naval warfare - 445  
very long range systems - 437, 443, 452

**Radiation**. See also *Nuclear waste*  
nuclear artillery - 485  
ozone-layer protection - 23

**Radio**. See also *Cellular telephones*

House broadcast restriction - 650  
Israel transmitter - 527-531  
license auctions, fees - 71, 95

Nicaragua elections - 585  
political campaign ads - 51, 386  
TDDs for hearing-impaired - 250

**Radio Catolica** - 570

**Radio Free Europe** - 527, 529

**Radio Liberty** - 527, 529, 531

**Radiologists**

Medicare payments - 74, 97, 98, 162  
physician lab referrals - 168

**Ragsdale, William Pat** - 371

**Rahall, Nick J. D-W.Va. (4)**

abortion - 304

**Railroads**. See also *Amtrak; Conrail; MX*

**missiles**

acquisition and mergers - 379  
coal-slurry pipelines - 681-682  
disabled civil rights - 242, 243, 247  
Eastern Airlines strike - 347  
employees  
drug testing - 33, 252, 326, 384, 755  
retirement - 107

federal guarantee study - 379

food, waste transport rules - 379-380

freight-service aid - 379

**Railway Labor Act** - 346 (box)

**Raley, Gordon A.** - 183-184

**RAM missiles** - 768

**RAND Corporation** - 161

**Rangel, Charles B. D-N.Y. (16)**

anti-drug bill - 256

Caribbean Basin Initiative - 143

Noriega ouster - 604

**Rantoul, Ill.** - 470-471, 473

**Rape**

abortion funding - 296, 301-303, 708-714, 757-760

**Raven, Robert D.** - 321, 323

**Ravenel, Arthur Jr. R-S.C. (1)**

abortion - 303 (box), 304

B-2 stealth bombers - 415

House leadership - 8

**Ray Prendes, Julio Adolfo** - 586

**Ray, Richard D-Ga. (3)**

B-2 stealth bombers - 414

federal RCRA compliance - 680

procurement kills - 431

**RCRA**. See *Resource Conservation and Recovery Act*

**RDA**. See *Rural Development Administration*

**REA**. See *Rural Electrification Administration*

**REA**

**Reagan, Maureen** - 5A

**Reagan, Ronald**

abortion - 297

arms control - 489, 494, 548

budget message (text) - 3C-7C

budget request - 67-79

catastrophic medical costs insurance - 149

congressional pay - 54, 56

Conrail strike - 346 (box)

defense policy - 436

drug czar - 287

education - 193

fairness doctrine - 16

foreign policy

El Salvador aid - 585, 589 (box), 590

Iran-contra affair - 551-568

Nicaragua policy - 570, 571-572

Noriega ouster - 596, 600

U.S. embassy in Moscow - 537 (box), 546

housing policies - 653

HUD scandal - 648-649 (box), 651

judicial appointments - 239, 240, 294, 321

minimum wage - 333

nominations - 236

pocket veto power - 63

- savings and loan bailout - 117  
SDI - 418-420  
space station funding - 697, 699  
TV broadcasting - 380, 381  
whistleblower protection - 25, 353
- Real estate.** See also *Commercial real estate*; *Construction industry*;  
*Home loans and mortgages*; *Housing*  
appraisal standards - 122  
capital gains tax - 80, 114  
like-kind exchanges - 104  
military base closings - 472  
mortgage subsidies - 656-657  
savings and loan bailout - 118, 119, 120, 125, 128
- Reconnaissance planes - 760**
- Recreation**  
BLM authorization - 689  
disabled civil rights - 248  
failed thrift properties - 125  
marine fisheries - 378  
vacation homes - 638
- Recusal**  
Nixon impeachment - 233-234  
Stark FEC complaint - 168
- Red Brigade - 533**
- Red Cross - 520**
- Redman, Charles E. - 586**
- RefCorp.** See *Resolution Funding Corporation*
- Refugee Act of 1980 - 278**
- Refugee Assistance Program - 710**
- Refugees.** See also *Chinese student visas*  
assistance  
appropriations - 710-713  
Graham-Rudman cuts - 94 (box)  
foreign aid - 529, 785  
Afghan aid - 785  
Burmese protesters - 269, 272, 621  
military equipment - 782  
Nicaraguan contras - 579  
Soviet emigre relocation - 276-277  
McNary INS nomination - 284  
U.S. admissions policy  
Central American influx - 273-274  
changes - 276-279  
immigration cap - 267  
safe haven legislation - 30-31, 274-276  
State Department authorization - 534  
summary - 31
- Regula, Ralph R.-Ohio (16)**  
abortion - 302 (box), 302  
Interior appropriations - 732-733  
State Department authorization - 529  
transportation appropriations - 754
- Regulated investment companies (RICs) - 102**
- Regulation and deregulation**  
airlines - 373  
banking - 14-15  
broadcasting - 385-386  
children's TV programming - 380-382  
child-care bill - 209-210  
FDA staff training - 179  
federal regulatory agencies, 1989 (chart) - 322  
OMB review powers - 185
- Rehabilitation Act of 1973**  
disabled civil rights - 241-252  
vocational education - 187
- Rehnquist, William H.**  
abortion - 296, 297  
asset forfeiture - 324  
business racketeering - 320  
Court conservatism - 294 (box), 295  
drug testing - 326  
federal court caseload - 241  
flag burning - 308, 309  
habeas corpus appeals study - 259-260
- job discrimination - 314, 316, 317  
North Iran-contras trial - 568  
search and seizure - 327
- Reichler, Paul S. - 584**
- Reid, Harry D.-Nev.**  
campaign finance - 51  
Cason nomination - 399  
defense appropriations - 776  
defense authorization - 459  
diplomatic appointments - 532  
legislative branch appropriations - 730, 731  
Nevada wilderness - 681  
Nixon impeachment - 235  
Senate leadership - 9
- Reid, Inez Smith - 650**
- Reilly, William K.**  
clean air - 670  
EPA nomination - 693  
federal RCRA compliance - 680  
pesticide regulation - 397
- Reischauer, Robert D. - 154**
- Reisman, Arnold S. - 168, 169**
- Religious issues.** See also *Church-state separation*; *Churches and religious organizations*; *Freedom of religion*; *Soviet emigration*  
child-care bill - 204, 206, 211, 214  
Indian skeletal remains - 371-372  
Northern Ireland aid - 614
- Renamo - 616, 621**
- Rental vouchers - 653-654**
- Reproductive Health Services - 296**
- Republican National Committee**  
congressional pay, ethics - 56  
Foley leadership election - 40, 41  
HUD scandal - 646  
leadership - 5A (box)
- Republican Party**  
NED programs - 528, 580, 583
- Resolution Funding Corporation (RefCorp) - 118, 119, 122, 123, 123 (box), 128**
- Resolution Trust Corporation (RTC) - 117-128, 138**
- Resource Conservation and Recovery Act (RCRA) - 24, 679-680**
- Respite care**  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 149  
chronically ill children - 180, 225  
VA program - 362
- Restaurants**  
disabled civil rights - 241-242, 248
- Retired Officers' Association - 150**
- Retired Senior Volunteer Program (RSVP) - 217, 218**
- Revenue.** See also *Privatization*; *Taxation*; *User fees*  
budget reconciliation - 101-106  
Reykjavik summit - 489, 494  
Reynolds, William Bradford - 236-237  
Rhode Island, University of - 197
- Rhodes, John J. R.-Ariz. (1)**  
Indian law enforcement - 373  
Nevada wilderness - 681  
Park Service changes - 694  
Social Security earnings test - 222
- Ribicoff, Abraham - 470**
- Rice**  
crop-yield reporting - 397  
deficiency payments - 93  
disaster relief - 387, 389
- Rice, John - 9A**
- Richardson, Bill D.-N.M. (3)**  
abortion - 303 (box)  
clean air - 668, 670  
federal land acquisition - 695  
State Department authorization - 529
- Richman, Gerald - 10A**
- Rickover, Hyman G. - 692**
- RICO.** See *Rocketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act*
- Ridge, Tom R.-Pa. (21)**  
B-2 stealth bombers - 416  
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 722-723, 726  
defense authorization - 448, 449  
minimum wage - 338  
savings and loan bailout - 126, 128  
SDI - 421
- Riegle, Donald W. Jr. D-Mich.**  
banking regulation - 15  
ethics investigation - 47  
Lincoln Savings investigation - 134-139  
mandated health insurance - 171  
savings and loan bailout - 123-125, 131, 133  
Social Security notch - 224  
Wall resignation - 132 (box)
- Right to counsel - 324**
- Right-to-life groups**  
abortion - 296-307, 757  
foreign aid appropriations - 795  
RICO rewrite - 321  
Sullivan nomination - 176, 177
- Riley, Richard W. - 173**
- Rinaldo, Matthew J. R.-N.J. (7)**  
ethics panel - 44  
Medicaid expansion - 175
- Ritter, Don R.-Pa. (15)**  
foreign aid authorization - 622  
high-tech programs - 700  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 464  
NRC authorization - 689-690  
product liability - 325
- Rivas Romero, Juan - 572**
- RJR Nabisco - 21**
- Robb, Charles S. D.-Va.**  
Cambodian rebel aid - 530, 531-532  
diplomatic nominations - 539-540  
foreign aid authorization - 624  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 467  
Nicaragua policy - 581  
Nixon impeachment - 235  
Tower nomination - 413  
Virginia elections - 6A
- Roberts, Pat R.-Kan. (1)**  
farm disaster relief - 388
- Roberts, Ray - 55**
- Robin HUD - 631, 641**
- Robinette, Glenn A. - 554, 568**
- Robinson, Aubrey E. Jr. - 551, 555 (box), 564**
- Robinson, Max - 278**
- Robinson, Tommy F. R.-Ark. (2)**  
minimum wage - 338  
party switch - 3, 8, 3A, 4A (box)  
procurement kills - 434
- Robson, John E. - 607, 608**
- Rochester Institute of Technology - 749**
- Rockefeller, John D. IV D-W.Va.**  
budget resolution - 91  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 155  
congressional pay, ethics - 60  
FCC commissioners - 385  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 463  
Medicare physician payments - 166, 167  
Pepper commission - 170  
rural development - 392
- Rockwell International Inc. - 413, 698**
- Rocky Flats arsenal - 680**
- Rodino, Peter W. - 266**
- Rodriguez, Felix - 538, 539**
- Rodriguez, Francisco - 599**
- Roe, Robert A. D.-N.J. (8)**  
energy, water appropriations - 739  
FHA mortgage ceiling - 660  
HUD-VA appropriations - 716, 718  
math, science education - 199, 200  
NASA authorization - 695-696
- Roemer, Buddy - 174**
- Rogers, Harold R.-Ky. (5)**  
budget resolution - 87  
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 722, 727  
fairness doctrine - 383
- Rohatyn, Felix - 83 (box)**
- Rohrabacher, Dana R.-Calif. (42)**  
defense authorization - 621  
Interior appropriations - 733, 737  
North Iran-contras trial - 563
- Rollins, Edward J. - 8A, 9A**
- Romania**  
human rights - 622  
internal changes - 481
- Romano, Frank - 232**
- Romano, Thomas - 232**
- Romero-Barcelo, Carlos - 361**
- Roncallo, Angelo D. - 299**
- Roosevelt, James - 150, 223**
- Roper, William L. - 159, 161, 167**
- Ros-Lehtinen, Heana R.-Fla. (18)**  
election - 8, 4A (box), 10A
- Rosa Chavez, Gregorio - 586**
- Rose, Charlie D.-N.C. (7)**  
CFTC authorization - 394
- Rosenberg, Morton - 545**
- Ross, Steven R. - 62-63, 545**
- Rostenkowski, Dan D.-Ill. (8)**  
budget reconciliation - 92, 108, 109, 111  
budget resolution - 86  
budget summit - 85  
campaign funds - 55 (box)  
capital gains taxes - 20, 113-115  
Caribbean Basin Initiative - 143  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 150-156  
child-care bill - 214  
congressional pay, ethics - 57  
employee-benefit tax rules - 341-345  
House leadership - 7  
Medicare physician payments - 164, 167  
Poland, Hungary aid - 505, 506, 513  
savings and loan bailout - 129, 133  
steel VRAs - 144  
Treasury, postal appropriations - 746
- Roth, Toby R.-Wis. (8)**  
foreign aid authorization - 612  
HUD reform - 635  
Philippines aid - 618-619 (box)  
Poland, Hungary aid - 513-514  
savings and loan bailout - 129
- Roth, William V. Jr. R.-Del.**  
capital gains tax - 116  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 155  
Tower nomination - 412
- Rother, John C. - 149, 150, 153, 159**
- Rothschild, Edwin S. - 675**
- Roukema, Marge R.-N.J. (5)**  
HUD scandal, reform - 636, 639, 650  
parental leave - 349  
vocational education - 186
- Rowland, J. Roy D.-Ga. (8)**  
clean air - 667, 669 (box)
- Rowland, John G. R.-Conn. (5)**  
abortion - 303 (box)  
B-2 stealth bombers - 415, 416  
defense authorization - 443, 447, 448  
procurement kills - 430
- Rowbal, Edward R. D.-Calif. (25)**  
age discrimination - 315 (box)  
Thomas nomination - 289  
Treasury, postal appropriations - 748-749
- Rozet, Bruce - 657**
- RSVP.** See *Retired Senior Volunteer Program*
- RTC.** See *Resolution Trust Corporation*
- Rubin, James P. - 420, 497**

**Ruder, David S.** - 141  
**Rudman, Warren B. R.N.H.**  
 budget resolution - 91  
 Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 726, 728  
 flag burning - 314  
 Hastings impeachment - 230  
 Iran-contra affair  
 Bush role - 560-561  
 North trial - 563  
 Legal Services nomination - 285  
 Nicaragua policy - 583  
 State Department authorization - 535  
 Tower nomination - 412-413  
**Rules Committee, House**  
 leadership - 8  
**Rumsfeld, Donald** - 83 (box)  
**Runkel, David** - 239-240  
**Rural Development Administration** - 14, 392, 393  
**Rural economic development.** See also *Agriculture and farming*  
 air service - 749-757, 804  
 appropriations - 742, 744  
 budget request - 70  
 congressional action, 1989 - 390-393  
 construction wages - 450  
 immigration policy - 270, 271  
 job training overhaul - 352  
 summary - 13-14  
 vocational education - 188, 189  
 water, sewer grants - 804  
 Yeutter confirmation - 398  
**Rural Electrification Administration (REA)**  
 appropriations - 744  
 budget request - 71-72  
 rural development - 391, 392, 393  
**Rural health care**  
 HHS appropriations - 804  
 immigration policy - 270  
**Medicare**  
 hospital payments - 96, 161, 162, 164, 166,  
 physician payments - 165  
 physician lab referrals - 98, 167, 168  
 referral centers - 707, 714  
 summer food programs - 221  
 telecommunications projects - 390, 391, 392, 166-167  
 trauma care - 178  
**Rural Health Care Coalition** - 165, 178  
**Rural housing**  
 appropriations - 742, 744  
 authorization - 661, 662  
 HUD reform - 633, 637, 638  
 mortgage subsidy prepayments - 657  
 rural development - 392  
**Rural schools**  
 drug-free schools - 194  
 telecommunications - 390, 392  
**Rural Telephone Bank** - 392  
**Russell, Harold** - 242  
**Russo, Marty D-III.** (3)  
 Caribbean Basin Initiative - 143  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 152  
 budget resolution - 87, 89  
 House comity - 4  
**Rutgers University** - 242

## S

**Sabato, Larry** - 42 (box)  
**Sabo, Martin Olav D-Minn.** (5)  
 defense authorization - 462  
 transportation appropriations - 757

**Safety.** See also *Accidents; Consumer protection; Hazardous substances; Occupational health and safety*  
**Safflowers** - 93  
**Safire, William** - 405 (box)  
**SAIF.** See *Savings Association Insurance Fund*  
**Salge, Nicholas F.** - 536 (box)  
**Salii, Lazarus** - 628  
**Salinas de Gortari, Carlos** - 601  
**Saltzburg, Stephen A.** - 554  
**Sammens, James H.** - 159, 161, 168, 169  
**San Francisco, Calif.**  
 military base closings - 471, 777  
**San Francisco Federal Home Loan Bank** - 134-139  
**San Salvador, El Salvador** - 593, 594  
**Sandia laboratory** - 460  
**Sandinistas** - 569-585  
**Sanford, Terry D-N.C.**  
 congressional pay, ethics - 55  
 diplomatic appointments - 539, 541  
 El Salvador aid - 591  
 foreign aid authorization - 624  
 Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 467  
 Nixon impeachment - 235  
**Sangmeister, George E. D-III.** (4)  
 abortion - 302 (box), 303 (box)  
 House leadership - 8  
**Sarbanes, Paul S. D-Md.**  
 Chinese student visas - 282  
 diplomatic appointments - 532, 538-541  
 HUD scandal - 648  
 Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 467  
 savings and loan bailout - 131  
 terrorism death penalty - 260  
**Sasser, Jim D-Tenn.**  
 agriculture appropriations - 744  
 budget action  
 Bush revisions - 80  
 Gramm-Rudman cuts - 94 (box)  
 resolution - 86, 89, 91  
 summit - 85-86  
 Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 728  
 military base closings - 471  
 military construction - 776-777, 779  
 Nixon impeachment - 235  
 nuclear plant cleanup - 691  
 terrorism death penalty - 260  
**Satellites.** See also *Strategic defense initiative*  
 anti-satellite weapons - 437, 443, 450, 452, 459  
 China sanctions - 519, 521, 525-526  
 defense appropriations - 763, 766, 769  
 intelligence authorization - 548  
 Japan trade barriers - 145  
 launch vehicles - 437, 443  
 NASA authorization - 696, 697  
 NOAA programs - 700, 802, 804  
 radar tracking - 490-491 (box)  
 SDI Phase One - 419  
**Saturn** - 695, 696  
**Saudi Arabia**  
 arms sales - 614  
 Chinese missile sales - 525  
 Iran-contra affair - 556  
**Savage, Gus D-III.** (2)  
 ethics investigation - 17, 43, 46  
**Savannah River, S.C.** - 691, 692, 776  
**Savings and loan associations**  
 bailout - 68, 70, 117-133  
 capital requirements - 124, 125, 126  
 Coelho resignation - 41  
 FHA mortgage ceiling - 659, 660  
 key issues (chart) - 127  
 Lincoln Savings investigation - 133-139  
 lobbying disclosure rules - 736 (box)  
 qualified-thrift-lender test - 125

regulatory structure (chart) - 123  
 SEC confirmations - 141  
 summary - 14  
 Wall resignation - 132 (box)  
 Wright resignation - 36, 38  
**Savings Association Insurance Fund (SAIF)** - 119, 120, 123 (box), 124  
**SBlis.** See *Space-based interceptors*  
**Scalia, Antonin**  
 ABA judicial screening - 323  
 abortion - 296, 297  
 asset forfeiture - 324  
 business racketeering - 320  
 Court conservatism - 294 (box), 295  
 drug testing - 326  
 flag burning - 307  
 job discrimination - 314-318  
 search and seizure - 327  
 Thomas court nomination - 289  
**Scanlon, Kerry** - 318  
**Schapiro, Mary L.** - 141  
**Schepbach, Raymond C.** - 173, 205  
**Scheuer, James H. D-N.Y.** (8)  
 Head Start authorization - 225  
**Schick, Allen** - 80  
**Schiff, Steven H. R-N.M.** (1)  
 abortion - 302 (box)  
**Schlesinger, James R.** - 537 (box), 544  
**School breakfast program** - 220, 221  
**School lunch program**  
 authorization - 219-221  
 budget request - 74  
 Yeutter nomination - 398  
**School prayer**  
 vocational education bill - 186-187, 189  
**Schools.** See also *Colleges and universities; Elementary and secondary education; Preschool education; Private and parochial schools; Teachers*  
 child-care programs - 213-217  
 disabled civil rights - 248  
 food service management - 220  
 impact aid - 713  
 military base closings - 461, 779  
 parental choice - 192-193  
 summer library hours - 195  
 volunteer programs - 195-196  
**Schraw, Tom** - 659, 660  
**Schroeder, Patricia D-Colo.** (1)  
 abortion - 299  
 B-2 stealth bombers - 415, 416  
 defense authorization - 448, 451, 462  
 flag burning - 312  
 military base closings - 470, 471  
 military construction - 777, 778  
 MX, Midgetman missiles - 424  
 NATO troop reductions - 487  
 Noriega ouster - 602  
 parental leave - 348  
 procurement kills - 434  
 Savage ethics investigation - 46  
 whistleblowers protection - 353, 356  
**Schub, Judy** - 350  
**Schuelke, Henry F. III** - 47, 48  
**Schulze, Richard T. R-Pa.** (5)  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 507  
**Schumer, Charles E. D-N.Y.** (10)  
 abortion - 304  
 budget revision - 80  
 housing authorization - 654, 655  
 HUD reform - 634-637  
 HUD scandal - 639-653  
 HUD-VA appropriations - 716, 718  
 immigration policy - 283  
 nurses - 283  
 refugees - 274  
 savings and loan bailout - 126, 128, 130  
**Schusheim, Morton J.** - 648

**Science and technology.** See also *Computers; Environmental protection; Medical research and technology; National Science Foundation; Nuclear energy; Science education; Scientists; Space programs*  
 budget - 78, 84, 88  
 education performance goals - 192  
 handicapped education aid - 198  
 high-tech programs - 31-32, 115, 699-700  
 Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 463-470  
 library services aid - 195  
 Poland, Hungary exchange programs - 505, 506  
 research  
 aviation security - 376 (box)  
 defense appropriations - 768  
 energy, water appropriations - 738-740  
 global change - 695 (box)  
 NASA authorization - 696  
 NOAA authorization - 700  
 space station funding - 698  
 Treasury, postal appropriations - 745-749  
 rural development - 390-393  
 vocational education - 182-189  
**Science education**  
 budget request - 78  
 Bush education initiative - 193  
 education performance goals - 192, 194  
 recognition awards - 82  
 scholarships - 199-202  
**Scientists**  
 Defense, Energy salaries - 439, 455, 460  
 FDA biomedical staff - 178  
 immigration policy - 266-270  
 Poland, Hungary technical aid - 504  
 scholarships - 199-202  
**Scout helicopters.** See *AHIP equipment*  
**Scowcroft, Brent**  
 chemical weapons sanctions - 500  
 China trip - 518, 524-525  
 Chinese student visas - 281, 282  
 covert operations notice - 548  
 defense authorization - 458  
 Eastern Europe changes - 479  
 Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 466  
 MX, Midgetman missiles - 423, 424  
 Noriega ouster - 597, 603  
 SDI - 420  
 START talks - 489, 497  
 State Department authorization - 535-536  
 Tower nomination - 410 (box)  
**SCUD-B missiles** - 485 (box)  
**SDI.** See *Strategic Defense Initiative*  
**Sea Lance missiles** - 445  
**Sea-launched cruise missiles**  
 START talks - 489, 492, 495  
**Sea Stallion helicopters** - 429 (box), 435, 439  
**Seahawk helicopters** - 429 (box)  
**Search and seizure**  
 asset forfeiture  
 attorney fees - 324  
 drug trafficking - 252-253, 748  
 bank fraud - 122  
 drug testing - 325  
 RICO rewrite - 321  
**Sears, Roebuck & Co.** - 128  
**Sears Savings Bank** - 128  
**Seattle Federal Home Loan Bank** - 137  
**Seattle, Wash.**  
 mass transit system - 805  
**Seawolf-class submarines**  
 appropriations - 762, 768, 772  
 defense authorization - 438, 441, 445  
 procurement kills - 428, 429 (box)

**SEC.** See *Securities and Exchange Commission*

**Secord, Richard** - 232, 551, 554, 555 (box), 559, 564, 566

**Section 8 Moderate Rehabilitation (mod rehab) program**

appropriations - 718, 719, 803  
housing authorization - 657  
HUD reform - 631-639  
HUD scandal - 639-653

**Section 89 employee benefits tax rules**

appropriations bills  
supplemental, FY 1989 - 804, 805  
Treasury, postal service - 745, 746, 747, 748  
budget reconciliation - 108, 112  
child-care bill - 212  
debt ceiling extension - 110  
repeal - 341-346  
summary - 28-29

**Securities.** See *Government securities; Stocks, bonds and securities*

**Securities Act of 1933** - 327, 328

**Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC)**

appointments - 141  
appropriations - 723  
arbitration - 328  
authorization - 141  
commodity futures trading - 393  
Lincoln Savings investigation - 135, 137, 139  
market regulation - 21, 140-141  
anti-fraud - 383  
stock index futures - 396

**Securities dealers**

arbitration - 327-328  
brokered bank, thrift deposits - 122, 125, 128  
market reform - 141  
telemarketing fraud - 383

**Securities Industry Association** - 328

**Security Evaluation Office** - 545, 546

**Security services**

State Department hiring - 529  
**Sedita, Angelo** - 48

**Seidl** - 265

**Seidman, William** - 133, 134

**Seitz, Raymond** - 510

**Selective Service System** - 69

**Self-employed persons**

health insurance - 101, 102 (box)

**Sembler, Melvin F.** - 532, 540

**Senate, U.S.**

confirmation power  
Architect of the Capitol - 729, 731  
chief thrift regulator - 125, 131, 132 (box)  
Park Service director - 693-694  
judicial impeachments - 229-235  
leadership, 101st Cong. - 3 (box)  
mail reform - 60-61  
membership  
age, occupation, religion, seniority - 3E-5E, 12E  
Puerto Rico status - 357, 360  
sign language - 243

**Senior citizens.** See *Elderly persons*

**Senior Companion Program** - 218

**Senior Executive Service** - 54

**Seniority (congressional)**

list, 101st Cong. - 12E-15E

**Seniority (employment)**

job discrimination - 317

**Sensenbrenner, F. James Jr.** R-Wis. (9)

Civil Rights Commission authorization - 290

flag burning - 312

Nixon impeachment - 234

savings and loan bailout - 130

**Separation of powers**

ABA judicial screening - 321, 323

disabled civil rights - 244

federal non-disclosure agreements - 328-329

foreign affairs

Chinese student visas - 281

covert operations notice - 543, 548, 549

Iran-contra aftermath - 541-543

Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 463, 468

Nicaraguan contra aid - 575, 576

PLO talks - 533

State Department authorization - 23, 526-537

terrorism arms ban - 542

third-party foreign aid - 532, 541, 542-543, 545

Hastings impeachment - 230

job discrimination - 316

military base closings - 472, 778

**Serkin, Stuart** - 682

**Serrano, Andres** - 733

**Service Employees International Union** - 337

**Service Learning Program** - 218, 219

**Sese, Seko, Mobutu** - 621

**Sessions, Jefferson B. III** - 237 (box)

**Seton Hall University** - 727

**Severability**

disabled civil rights - 251

immigration policy - 269, 722

**Sewage treatment**

appropriations - 715, 716

budget request - 73

rural development - 390-392, 804

**Sex crimes.** See also *Rape*

Indian programs authorization - 369

shipboard offenses - 377

**Sex discrimination.** See also *Sexual harassment*

ABA judicial screening - 323-324

Bates ethics investigation - 47

child-care data collection - 210

Dyson ethics investigation - 46

Foreign Service recruiting - 529

health insurance/abortion - 214

job stereotyping reduction - 183, 184, 185, 187

sex equity - 188

Supreme Court decisions - 316-317, 319

Tower nomination - 404, 406

**Sexual behavior.** See also *Homosexuality; Obscenity and pornography*

art - 735

national survey - 707

TV depiction - 286

**Sexual behavior disorders**

disabled civil rights - 244, 245-246

**Sexual harassment**

congressional ethics investigations - 17, 46-47

State Department, USIA investigation - 529

Tower nomination - 404

**Sexual misconduct**

congressional ethics investigations - 17, 43, 45-46

Tower nomination - 404, 406

**Sexually transmitted diseases.** See also *Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS)*

sexual behavior survey - 707

**SH-60 helicopters** - 767

**Shakhshiri, Bassam Z.** - 200-201

**Shamos, Morris H.** - 201

**Shanker, Al** - 193

**Shapiro, David L.** - 323

**Sharp, Philip R. D.** Ind. (2)

clean air - 22, 670-671

natural gas decontrol - 675-677

NRC authorization - 689

Strategic Petroleum Reserve - 688

**Shaw, Carl** - 369

**Shaw, E. Clay Jr.** R-Fla. (15)

catastrophic medical costs insurance - 152, 153

Central American refugees - 273

child-care bill - 215, 216

Labor-HHS appropriations - 708

**Shays, Christopher** R-Conn. (4)

HUD scandal - 636, 639-653

HUD-VA appropriations - 720

**Shelby, Richard** - 644

**Shelby, Richard C.** D-Ala.

immigration policy - 269, 722, 726

**Sherman Antitrust Act** - 286, 287

**Shevardnadze, Eduard A.**

chemical weapons - 500, 501

Jackson Hole talks - 489-493

Krasnoyarsk radar - 490-491 (box)

nuclear test treaties - 493

**Shimp, Roy** - 11A

**Ships and shipping.** See also *Naval ships; Oil*

cargo preference rules - 514, 515, 617, 618, 620, 622, 623, 624

Coast Guard authorization - 377-378

departure taxes - 104

Federal Maritime Commission authorization - 378

gambling cruise fees - 109

innocent passage - 493

international narcotics control - 254

Panama ban waiver - 605

rate information system - 378

war risk insurance - 378

**Shies**

Caribbean Basin Initiative - 142, 143

**Shopping centers**

disabled civil rights - 243, 248, 249

**Short-range nuclear forces (SNF)**

defense authorization - 438, 444, 450, 453

European reductions - 482-486

NATO, Warsaw Pact arsenals - 484-485 (box)

RAM appropriations - 768

**Shulman, Eric** - 224

**Shultz, George P.** - 537 (box)

**Shumway, Norman D.** R-Calif. (14)

oil spill liability - 683

**Shuster, Bud** R-Pa. (9)

Noriega ouster - 603

**Sickle-cell anemia screening** - 101

**Siegan, Bernard H.** - 237 (box)

**Siegle, Judith S.** - 640

**Sierra Club** - 323, 667, 680, 752

**Sigmund, Barbara** Boggs - 8A

**Sihanouk, Norodom** - 530, 531-532, 623

**SII.** See *Structural Impediments Initiative*

**Sikes, Alfred C.** - 16, 385-386

**Sikorski, Gerry** D-Minn. (6)

abortion - 303 (box), 304

clean air - 668, 670

ethics investigation - 46

family planning authorization - 180, 181

nutrition labeling - 180

whistleblower protection - 356

**Sikorsky helicopters** - 794 (box)

**Silberman, R. Gaul** - 315

**Silverman, Joy A.** - 541

**Simon, Barry** - 556

**Simon, Paul** D-Ill.

Bennett confirmation - 287, 288

budget resolution - 89, 91

Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 728

death penalty - 261, 262

defense authorization - 461

Dole confirmation - 398

El Salvador aid - 591

flag burning - 312

foreign aid authorization - 624

Gregg nomination - 539

gun control - 264

immigration policy

McNary INS appointment - 284

refugee safe haven - 276

Soviet emigration - 279

visa allocation revision - 266-270

Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 467

job training overhaul - 352-353

Labor-HHS appropriations - 713

literacy training - 199

Lucas nomination - 238

military base closings - 473

minimum wage - 338, 339

Noriega ouster - 609

Poland, Hungary aid - 510-511, 516

Puerto Rico status - 358

TV violence - 286

**Simpson, Alan K.** R-Wyo.

ABA judicial screening - 322, 324

anti-drug bills - 256

budget reconciliation - 112

budget summit - 85

Cason nomination - 399

catastrophic medical costs insurance - 149, 154, 155

Chinese student visas - 520

congressional pay, ethics - 60

death penalty - 261, 262

El Salvador aid - 594

FHA mortgage ceiling - 659

flag burning - 312

immigration policy

Chinese student visas - 280, 282

McCarran-Walter revision - 527

McNary INS appointment - 284

refugee safe haven - 276

visa allocation revision - 266-270

judicial vacancies - 241

Lucas nomination - 236-239

Senate leadership - 6

Tower nomination - 409

**SINCGARS systems** - 258, 453, 766-767

**Singlaub, John K.** - 552, 568

**Single parents**

military child-care - 460

vocational education - 183, 187

**Sisk, Norman** D-Va. (4)

procurement kills - 430, 433

**Sisk, B.F.** - 42

**Sixth Amendment** - 651

**Skeen, Joe** R-N.M. (2)

Treasury, postal appropriations - 746

**Skelton, Ike** D-Mo. (4)

B-2 stealth bombers - 414-416

defense authorization - 443, 448

procurement kills - 431

**Skilled nursing facilities**

Medicare coverage - 96, 151, 155

**Skinner, Samuel K.**

airline LBOs - 373-375

aviation security - 376

drug testing - 327

**Slattery, Jim** D-Kan. (2)

abortion - 302 (box)

**Slaughter, D. French Jr.** R-Va. (7)

savings and loan bailout - 130

refugee policy - 274, 277

**Slaughter, Louise M.** D-N.Y. (30)

House leadership - 8

**SLBMs.** See *Submarine-launched ballistic missiles*

**SLCMs.** See *Sea-launched cruise missiles*

**SLJAG.** See *State Legalization Impact Assistance Grants*

**Sloan, John** - 244

**Slobodin, Alan** - 289

**SLS.** See *Supplemental Loans for Students*

**Small business.** See also *Minority business; Small Business Administration*

budget request - 71



- child-care bill - 212  
disabled civil rights - 242, 243, 244  
employee-benefit tax rules - 207, 212, 341-346, 745, 804  
flood, crime insurance - 661  
high-tech programs - 699-700  
IRS reporting penalties - 105  
mandated health insurance - 171  
minimum wage - 333, 336, 337, 339  
Noriega ouster - 608, 609  
parental leave - 348-350  
Poland, Hungary aid - 514  
rural development - 391  
S corporations - 103, 206, 212-213  
small-issue bonds - 101, 102 (box)  
Soviet-U.S. cooperation - 146  
student aid eligibility - 194  
vocational education - 184
- Small Business Administration**  
appropriations - 724  
budget request - 71  
disaster relief - 705  
employee-benefit tax rules - 343
- Small, Pamela** - 39
- Smegal, Thomas** - 285
- Smith, Bob R-Ore.** (2)  
federal land acquisition - 694-695  
Tongass logging limits - 679
- Smith, Christopher H. R-N.J.** (4)  
abortion - 299, 302  
D.C. appropriations - 758  
foreign aid  
appropriations - 799-800  
authorization - 616-617, 621, 622, 623  
State Department authorization - 529
- Smith College** - 745, 749
- Smith, Gerard C.** - 491 (box)
- Smith-Hughes Act of 1917** - 183
- Smith, Lamar R-Texas** (21)  
refugee policy - 277  
Central Americans - 274  
Chinese student visas - 279-280  
safe haven plan - 274, 275  
savings and loan bailout - 130
- Smith, Larkin**  
death, successor - 3, 8A, 11A-12A  
House leadership - 8  
refugee policy - 277
- Smith, Lawrence J. D-Fla.** (16)  
aviation security - 376  
Central American refugees - 273  
foreign aid authorization - 614  
Noriega ouster - 602
- Smith, Neal D-Iowa** (4)  
capital gains tax - 115  
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 721-722  
legislative branch appropriations - 729  
supplemental appropriations - 801, 803  
U.S. embassy in Moscow - 536-537 (box)
- Smith, Peter R-Vt.** (AL)  
child-care bill - 213  
volunteer programs - 218
- Smith, Robert C. R-N.H.** (1)  
Nicaragua policy - 576
- Smith, Virginia R-Neb.** (3)  
transportation appropriations - 752-753, 754
- Smith, William French** - 291
- Smithsonian Institution**  
Indian museum - 25, 371-372
- Smeg, See Air pollution**
- Smuszynski, Alvin W.** - 137
- SNF. See Short-range nuclear forces**
- Snowe, Olympia J. R-Maine** (2)  
child-care bill - 216  
foreign aid authorization - 614  
Labor-HHS appropriations - 708  
State Department authorization - 528
- U.S. embassy in Moscow - 536-537 (box)
- Snyder, Gene** - 55
- Social Security**  
budget  
Bush revisions - 84  
debt ceiling increase - 110  
Reagan request - 74  
reconciliation - 106-107  
child-care income exemption - 206-207, 213  
deceptive mail curbs - 368  
earnings, benefits statements - 106, 213  
earnings test - 213, 221-223, 339  
emblem protection - 152  
identification numbers  
food program participants - 220, 221  
illegal aliens - 269, 272  
Medicare physician payments - 158  
Pepper obituary - 34  
Puerto Rico status - 357, 359  
special minimum benefit - 222  
summary - 28  
wage-base increase - 103 (box), 105, 106, 223  
withholding deposits - 105
- Social Security Act**  
child-care bill - 203, 215  
child welfare authorization - 107, 224  
health-care study commission - 170
- Social Security Administration**  
beneficiary protections - 106-107  
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 151  
health insurance data system - 98, 164  
illegal aliens - 269  
independence proposal - 28, 221, 222-223
- Social Services Block Grants**  
budget reconciliation - 107, 224  
child care - 28, 205, 215  
Puerto Rico status - 357
- Social workers**  
Medicare payments - 98
- Sodium** - 179
- Soil conservation**  
appropriations - 742, 744  
budget request - 70  
disaster relief - 387, 389
- Soil Conservation Service** - 399, 742
- Sokolow, Andrew** - 327
- Solar energy**  
budget request - 73  
tax credits - 101, 102  
Watkins nomination - 692
- Solar system exploration** - 78
- Solarz, Stephen J. D-N.Y.** (13)  
campaign funds - 55 (box)  
China sanctions - 519, 524, 525  
development banks authorization - 140  
foreign aid authorization - 610, 614, 615  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 468  
Philippine aid - 618-619 (box)  
Poland, Hungary aid - 513, 514  
State Department authorization - 529, 530, 535
- Solidarity**  
foreign aid appropriations - 790, 791, 799  
Poland, Hungary aid - 504-518  
Poland internal changes - 480, 482  
U.S. refugee policy - 278
- Solis, Rafael** - 576
- Solomon, Gerald B.H. R-N.Y.** (24)  
CIA drug testing - 546  
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 727  
foreign aid authorization - 621, 622, 623  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 469
- NRC authorization - 690  
State Department authorization - 529
- Somalia**  
U.S. aid - 609, 616, 785, 790
- Somoza, Anastasio** - 598
- Sonobuoys** - 454, 764
- Sorghum** - 389
- Sorini, Ronald J.** - 541
- South Africa**  
Mozambique-U.S. relations - 616  
Namibia withdrawal - 73, 529  
state, local anti-apartheid - 805  
U.S. policy - 625-626  
aid for disadvantaged - 621
- South Asia**  
State Department bureau - 528, 618
- South Carolina**  
capital gains tax - 115  
hurricane relief - 12
- South Carolina, University of** - 804
- South Dakota**  
air service - 752  
centennial coin - 15, 141
- South Korea**  
Derwinski nomination - 364-365  
Gregg nomination - 531, 538  
U.S. trade  
fighter plane assembly - 469-470  
super 301 talks - 145  
U.S. troops  
appropriations - 773, 774-775  
defense authorization - 440, 459  
military construction - 776, 777, 779
- South West Africa. See Namibia**
- South West Africa Peoples' Organization** - 611
- South Yemen**  
U.S. aid, arms ban - 542, 623
- Southeast Asia**  
refugee aid - 529, 785
- Southern Command, U.S.** - 597, 601
- Southern Regional Project on Infant Mortality** - 173
- Southern states**  
drug abuse study - 804  
House leadership - 7
- Southwestern states**  
savings and loan bailout - 117
- Soviet emigration**  
aid funding - 94 (box)  
Jackson Hole talks - 493  
Jackson-Vanik trade limits - 145-146  
McNary INS appointment - 284  
U.S. refugee admissions policy  
changes - 273, 276-279  
State Department authorization - 529, 534  
summary - 31
- Soviet Union. See also Arms control; Soviet emigration**  
Afghanistan policy - 622  
Armenian earthquake aid - 781, 794-795, 798  
Baltic self-determination - 795  
Bush messages (text) - 19C-21C, 23C-25C  
chemical weapons - 500-501  
China-U.S. relations - 520, 525  
Cuban drug trafficking - 457  
Eastern Europe relations - 479, 482  
Poland - 508  
German unification - 479  
internal changes  
summary - 12  
Tbilisi demonstrations - 621  
Nicaragua policy - 569-572, 577, 584, 620  
space station funding - 698  
SR-71 reconnaissance planes - 769  
U.N. staffing - 528  
U.S. embassy in Moscow  
budget request - 74
- intelligence authorization - 546  
State Department authorization - 534, 536-537 (box)  
U.S. radio broadcasts - 528, 529  
U.S. trade  
Bush proposals - 477  
export controls - 461, 465  
Jackson-Vanik amendment - 145-146  
satellite launchers - 696, 697  
Washington embassy - 534
- Soybeans**  
commodity futures trading abuses - 394  
crop-yield reporting - 397  
disaster relief - 387, 389  
price supports - 93
- Space-based interceptors (SBIs)** - 419
- Space-based weapons**  
START talks - 489
- Space programs. See also National Aeronautics and Space Administration; National aerospace plane; Satellites; Space shuttle; Space station; Strategic defense initiative**  
defense appropriations - 766  
NASA authorization - 695-697  
summary - 31
- Space shuttle**  
booster rocket - 31, 715, 716  
budget request - 78  
NASA authorization - 696
- Space station**  
appropriations - 715, 716, 718  
authorization - 31, 697-699  
budget revision - 84  
Gramm-Rudman cuts - 94 (box)  
NASA authorization - 695-696
- Space Station Processing Facility** - 697
- Spain**  
F-16 basing - 440, 778  
U.N. peacekeeping forces - 578 (box)  
U.S. ambassador - 532, 540
- Speaker of the House**  
executive jet - 760  
Intelligence Committee access - 489 (box)
- Special Counsel, Office of** - 25, 353-356
- Special Defense Acquisition Fund** - 253
- Special education**  
handicapped education aid - 198
- Special isotope separation** - 452, 458-459
- Special Masters, Office of** - 99
- Special prosecutors**  
HUD scandal - 27, 631, 636, 650, 652-653  
Palau autonomy - 628
- Special Supplemental Food Program. See Women, Infants and Children (WIC) program**
- Special Volunteer Programs** - 218
- Specter, Arlen R-Pa.**  
Bennett confirmation - 288  
CIA inspector general - 542, 549  
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 726, 728  
death penalty - 260-262, 534  
defense appropriations - 776, 795  
defense authorization - 461  
flag burning - 312  
gun control - 264  
Hastings impeachment - 230, 232, 233  
immigration policy - 269-270  
Chinese student visas - 282  
Labor-HHS appropriations - 712, 713  
Lucas nomination - 238  
minimum wage - 339, 340  
rural development - 390  
supplemental appropriations - 803, 804  
Tower nomination - 409, 412
- Speech disorders**  
disabled civil rights - 250-251



**Spiegel, Thomas** - 41-42  
**Spielman, Alan P.** - 168-169

#### Sports

student athletes  
college graduation rates - 199  
drug testing - 254

**Spratt, John M. D-S.C. (5)**  
B-2 stealth bombers - 415  
defense authorization - 448, 449  
MX, Midgetman missiles - 425-426  
procurement kills - 431, 432-433

**Spring, Baker** - 419

**SR-71 reconnaissance planes** - 454, 760, 768-769, 770, 776

**SRAMII missiles** - 443, 444

**SS-18 missiles** - 489

**SS-21 missiles** - 485 (box)

**SSC. See Superconducting supercollider**

**Stafford loans** - 93, 190

**Staggers, Harley O.** - 55

**Stanbery, Henry** - 407 (box)

**Standard missiles** - 438, 445, 768

**Standards of Official Conduct, House**

**Committee on**

background - 46 (box)  
congressional pay, ethics - 53  
investigations, 1989 - 43-47  
reorganization - 43-44

**Stanton, James V.** - 751

**Star wars. See Strategic defense initiative**

**Stark, Pete D-Calif. (9)**

catastrophic medical costs insurance - 150, 153, 156  
gun control - 265  
Medicare physician payments - 158-164  
Pepper Commission - 170-171  
Pepper obituary - 34  
physician lab referrals - 167-169

**Starr, Kenneth W.** - 290-291, 305, 306

**START. See Strategic arms reduction talks**

**State and local government**

anti-apartheid policies - 805  
copyright infringement - 291  
courts  
naturalization - 269  
crime and law enforcement

death penalty - 261  
drug enforcement - 255 (box), 256, 257, 727, 728  
telemarketing fraud - 384  
disabled civil rights - 242, 247, 251  
economic affairs

community development grants - 634  
hedge bonds - 105  
mortgage revenue bonds - 101  
rural development - 390-393  
securities arbitration - 328  
summer jobs for youth - 71  
thrift regulation - 123, 126, 129, 131

**education**

community service - 196  
dropout prevention - 198  
handicapped - 198, 295  
job training overhaul - 352  
math, science scholarships - 202  
performance goals - 191-193  
teacher certification - 193  
vocational education - 182-189

**elections**

uniform poll-closing time - 62  
voter registration - 62 (box)

**employees**

abortion - 297  
age bias in benefit plans - 315 (box)  
discrimination - 318  
Medicare taxes - 68, 81, 160  
parental leave - 349  
energy conservation - 73  
environmental protection  
fisheries research - 378  
land acquisition - 694

oil-spill liability - 23, 682-687  
RCRA compliance - 24, 679-680  
sewage treatment grants - 73  
water rights - 681  
wetlands protection - 680-681

**flag burning** - 307

**health**

abortion - 26, 296-307  
AZT for AIDS victims - 179  
child-abuse prevention - 180  
drug-abuse education, treatment - 252, 254  
maternal, child health - 101  
Medicaid - 74, 100, 171-175  
nutrition labeling - 180  
pesticide regulation - 397  
trauma care - 178

**housing**

failed thrift properties - 121, 125, 128  
housing opportunity zones - 655  
HUD reform - 631-639

**transportation**

airport noise abatement - 375 (box)  
rail-freight service - 379

**welfare services** - 107

adoption, foster care - 801, 802  
AFDC quality control - 108, 224  
child abuse prevention - 180  
child-care bill - 203-217  
food assistance program - 219-220  
homeless aid - 84, 655  
JOBS appropriations - 707-708  
refugee aid - 277, 710

**State Department, U.S.**

administration  
appropriations - 721-728  
authorization - 25, 518, 519, 524, 526-537, 625, 727  
chart - 531  
veto message (text) - 43C-44C  
budget request - 73  
debt collection - 529  
foreign accidents notification - 529  
minority recruiting - 529  
nominations - 623  
South Asia bureau - 528, 618  
Derwinski VA nomination - 365  
diplomatic posts  
security - 545-547  
U.S. embassy in Moscow - 536-537 (box), 539, 546

**foreign policy**

Cambodian rebel aid - 530  
Central American - 24  
chemical weapons sanctions - 500-501, 502  
China sanctions - 519-520  
El Salvador aid - 586-595  
foreign aid  
appropriations - 788, 795  
authorization - 609-625  
leveraging - 530, 576, 800  
Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 465, 469  
Jordan arms aid - 775  
Nicaragua policy - 570-585  
Noriega relations - 532, 602, 605, 607, 609  
North Iran-contra trial - 552, 560  
PLO talks - 527  
Poland, Hungary aid - 506-509, 514  
South Africa policy - 625

**immigration policy**

appropriations - 802  
Central American refugees - 274  
Chinese student visas - 280  
foreign aid appropriations - 782  
McCarran-Walter revision  
Soviet emigration - 277, 278  
visa allocation revision - 267-272  
international narcotics control - 254, 258, 785, 795, 802

**State Legalization Impact Assistance**

**Grants (SLIAG)** - 710, 712

**Statehood**

centennial coins - 15  
Puerto Rico plebiscite - 26, 356-361

**Stayman, Allen** - 628

**Stealth bombers. See B-2 bombers**

**Stealth cruise missiles** - 443

**Stearns, Cliff R-Fla. (6)**

abortion - 302 (box)  
Interior appropriations - 733  
savings and loan bailout - 128

**Steel. See Iron and steel industry**

**Stein, Dan** - 267

**Steinbruner, John D.** - 496

**Stenholm, Charles W. D-Texas (17)**

child care - 109, 216  
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 727  
defense authorization - 450  
farm disaster relief - 387  
House leadership - 7  
Interior appropriations - 732-733  
minimum wage - 334

**Stevens, Greg** - 7A

**Stevens, John Paul**

ABA judicial screening - 323  
abortion - 296  
asset forfeiture - 324  
church-state separation - 187  
Court conservatism - 295  
drug testing - 326  
flag burning - 308, 309  
job discrimination - 315-318  
punitive damages - 325  
search and seizure - 327  
securities arbitration - 328  
telephone pornography - 324

**Stevens, Ted R-Alaska**

campaign ads - 386  
children's TV programming - 381  
Coast Guard authorization - 377  
defense appropriations - 775  
defense authorization - 460  
FHA mortgage ceiling - 659  
Interior appropriations - 733, 736  
legislative branch appropriations - 730  
procurement kills - 427  
Tongass logging limits - 23, 679

**Stevenson amendment** - 146

**Stewart, David** - 233-235

**Stewart, Potter** - 294

**Stewart, Rosemary** - 137

**Steyr AUG weapons** - 263, 264

**Stinger missiles**

appropriations - 766  
Bahrain sales - 805  
defense authorization - 437, 453  
helicopter arms - 766  
Persian Gulf ban - 614, 784

**Stockman, David A.** - 80, 367, 55

**Stocks, bonds and securities. See also**

**Commodity futures market; Employee stock ownership plans; Government securities; Junk bonds; Mutual funds; Securities and Exchange Commission; Securities dealers**

arbitrage rebate rules - 105  
bank regulation - 12-13  
capital gains tax - 80, 113-116  
corporate takeovers - 21  
securities arbitration - 327-328  
small issues - 101, 102 (box)  
stock market  
index futures trading - 394, 395, 396  
insider training - 21  
pension fund protection - 351  
program trading - 21, 141  
regulation - 21, 140-141  
Soviet-U.S. cooperation - 146  
taxation - 101-103  
wasting stock - 103

**Stockton, Calif.** - 262

**Stokes, Louis D-Ohio (21)**

ethics panel - 44  
Frank ethics investigation - 46  
space station funding - 698

**Stollenberg, Gerhard** - 486

**Stone, Geoffrey R.** - 309-310

**Stone, Robert A.** - 471

**Stone, Roger** - 7A

**Stout, Herb** - 205

**Strategic Air Command** - 770

**Strategic arms reduction treaty**

**(START)**

B-2 stealth bombers - 417  
background - 492  
compliance monitoring - 769  
defense authorization - 458  
issues, U.S.-Soviet positions (chart) - 487  
Jackson Hole talks - 489-492  
Malta summit - 477, 479, 496  
MX, Midgetman missiles - 424-426  
negotiations summary (chart) 494-495  
submarine limits - 452, 459  
talks resumption - 488-489, 496-498  
Tower nomination - 403-407  
Trident submarine construction - 771

**Strategic defense initiative (SDI)**

ABM treaty - 490-491 (box), 492  
appropriations - 760-776  
congressional action, 1989 - 418-423  
defense authorization - 436-463  
military construction - 779  
MX, Midgetman missiles - 423  
procurement kills - 429 (box), 430, 431, 434  
START talks - 489, 495  
summary - 18  
supplemental appropriations - 803

**Strategic minerals**

defense appropriations - 773  
foreign aid authorization - 622  
Treasury, postal appropriations - 745, 748, 749  
uranium enrichment - 690-691

**Strategic Petroleum Reserve** - 258, 688

**Stratton, Sam** - 55

**Strauss, Joseph A.** - 641

**Strauss, Lewis L.** - 407 (box)

**Strauss, Robert S.** - 83 (box)

**Strikes**

Eastern Airlines - 32, 346-348  
secondary picketing - 346 (box)

**Stroke** - 177

**Structural Impediments Initiative (SII)** - 144-145

**Studds, Gerry E. D-Mass. (10)**

El Salvador aid - 587  
foreign aid authorization - 612  
marine fisheries - 378  
oil spill liability - 683-687  
wetlands protection - 681

**Student aid**

appropriations - 709, 713, 801-806  
athletic scholarship graduation rates - 199  
budget action  
Gramm-Rudman cuts - 94 (box)  
Reagan request - 71  
reconciliation - 93-95  
Bush education initiative - 193-194  
Caribbean development scholarships - 142  
child-care providers - 209, 210  
community service - 196  
eligibility determination - 194  
FDA staff training - 179  
federal employee loan repayment - 366  
health professions - 74  
loan defaults - 21-22, 189-191, 194  
math, science scholarships - 199-202  
military service



**Tax Court, U.S.** - 106**Tax Reform Act of 1986** - 113, 115**Taxation.** *See also Business taxes; Excise taxes; Income taxes; Internal Revenue Service; User fees*

budget reconciliation - 19, 102-103

(box)

budget summit - 84-86

clean air - 671, 672

health care study - 151

summary - 19

tax break extensions - 20

**Taylor, Gene D-Miss.** (5)

campaign funds - 55

election - 11A-12A

House leadership - 8

**Taylor, William L.** - 318**Taylor, William M.** - 646-647**Tazawa, Kichiro** - 466**TDDs.** *See Telecommunications devices for the deaf***Teachers**

adolescent development training - 194

certification - 22, 193, 194

education performance goals - 192

handicapped education aid - 198

math, science education - 199, 201

members of Congress - 52

national standards - 713

nutrition training - 220

parental leave - 349

recognition awards - 82

vocational education - 182, 186-188

**Teaching hospitals** - 74, 83**Teapot Dome petroleum reserve** - 72**Teapot Dome scandal** - 651**TechniCore Corporation of America** - 168**Technology.** *See Science and technology***Technology Administration** - 699-700**Technology Assessment, Office of (OTA)**

child-care bill - 211

disabled civil rights - 245, 250

math, science scholarships - 200, 201

**Teenagers.** *See Adolescents and youth***Tela accord** - 493, 577-578**Telecommunications.** *See also Federal Communications Commission; Radio; Telephone communications; Television*

Baby Bell regulation - 16

communications satellite sales - 525-526

Poland, Hungary aid - 511

rural development - 390-393

rural health care - 166-167

**Telecommunications devices for the deaf (TDDs)** - 250-251**Telephone communications.** *See also Cellular telephones*

Baby Bell regulation - 16

business racketeering - 320

disabled civil rights - 242-244, 250-

251, 252

excise taxes - 81, 103 (box), 206, 212

pornography - 15-16, 324, 382 (box),

383, 707, 714

rate-abuse protection - 384

rural systems - 72, 744

telemarketing fraud - 383

**Television.** *See also Cable TV*

agricultural information - 392

children's programming - 16, 380-382

educational grants - 380 (box)

constituent contact - 730

copyright royalties - 292

high-definition TV research - 700, 768

House proceedings coverage

anniversary - 42 (box)

restrictions - 650

Nicaragua elections - 585

political campaign ads - 51, 386, 387

TV Marti - 527, 529

uniform poll-closing time - 62

violence guidelines - 286-287

**Tennessee**

capital gains tax - 115

military construction - 779

**Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA)**

budget request - 70

rural development - 392

**Territories, U.S.**

child-care bill - 208

public health programs - 178

**Terrorism**

arms sales ban - 541, 542

aviation security - 376-377

biological weapons ban - 292

chemical weapons sanctions - 502

death penalty - 260, 261, 530, 534

El Salvador aid - 593

embassy security - 545

NATO nuclear forces - 485 (box)

PLO talks - 527, 533

rewards for information - 254

**Terry, Mary Sue** - 5A**Texas**

capital gains tax - 115

defense authorization - 461

farm disaster aid - 388

House reapportionment - 722

HUD scandal - 646-647

immigration policy - 273-274, 711

job training overhaul - 353

NASA appropriations - 718

procurement kills - 430

savings and loan bailout - 122, 130

space station funding - 698

special House elections - 3A, 10A-11A,

12A

Strategic Petroleum Reserve - 688

supercollider - 31, 40, 738, 740

Wright registration - 36-40

**Texas Air Corp.** - 347, 374**Texas Oil & Gas** - 38**Textiles**

Caribbean Basin Initiative - 142

trade negotiator - 541

**Texttron Inc.** - 413 (box)**Thailand**

Burmese refugees - 272, 621

U.S. diplomatic posts - 74, 528

Voice of America relay station - 534

**Thatcher, Margaret** - 486, 487**Thermal neutron analysis** - 376 (box),

377

**Third World debt**

arms sales - 781-782

bank taxation - 104

development banks

appropriations - 798-799

authorization - 139-140

foreign aid - 621, 789

IMF sub-Saharan facility - 784, 789,

792

narcotics control - 253

summary - 15

**Thomas, Bill R-Calif.** (20)

campaign finance - 51

House leadership - 8

legislative branch appropriations - 729

voter registration - 62 (box)

**Thomas, Clarence** - 236, 239, 240, 288-

289, 354 (box)

**Thomas, Craig R-Wyo.** (AL)

election - 8, 9A-10A

**Thomas, Virginia** - 267**Thompson, Fletcher** - 61**Thorium** - 690**Thornburgh, Dick**

abortion - 321, 323-324

drug testing - 326-327

Gray ethics questions - 7

gun control - 265

HUD scandal - 27, 631, 636, 641, 646,

649, 652-653

judicial vacancies - 239, 240

Justice Department organization - 260

Lucas nomination - 236, 238

Noriega ouster - 605

North Iran-contra trial - 541, 552, 555

(box), 564, 567

refugee policy - 274

whistleblowers protection - 353, 356

**Threshold Test-Ban Treaty** - 492-493**Thrifty Supervision, Office of**

savings and loan bailout - 119-121,

123 (box), 131

summary - 14

Wall resignation - 132 (box)

**Thule, Greenland** - 491 (box), 492**Thurman, Max** - 601**Thurmond, Strom R-S.C.**

ABA judicial screening - 324

anti-crime bills - 259

federal death penalty - 261-262

flag burning - 312

Foley leadership - 41

immigration policy - 268

Lucas nomination - 236-239

minimum wage - 336

national service - 195

Tower nomination - 408

vocational education - 189

**Tibet**

China sanctions - 524

State Department authorization - 534

**Tied aid**

Export-Import Bank authorization -

139-140

summary - 15

**Tiefer, Charles** - 545**Timber.** *See Forests and forest products***Tiner, Michael L.** - 337**Tinker Air Force Base** - 417, 458, 778**Titan IV satellite launcher** - 437, 443**Title X.** *See Birth control***Tobacco**

air flight smoking ban - 32-33, 750-757

cigar imports tax - 104

cigarette taxes - 804

disaster relief - 387

**Tobacco Institute** - 750, 751**Tobago** - 598**Todd, James S.** - 159, 169**Takiwa, Rudy** - 723**Tomahawk missiles** - 445**Tomcat fighter planes.** *See F-14 fighter**planes***Tongass National Forest** - 23, 678-679**Tornado aircraft** - 485 (box)**Torres, Esteban E. D-Calif.** (34)

House leadership - 7

**Torricelli, Robert G. D-N.J.** (9)

foreign aid authorization - 614, 617,

620, 622

Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 466

Soviet-U.S. trade - 146

**Torrijos, Omar** - 598**TOW missiles**

appropriations - 766

defense authorization - 437, 444, 453

**Tower commission** - 555**Tower, John**

defense nomination - 12, 18, 403-413

aftermath - 570, 571

clients, fees (box) - 413

Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 465

Wright resignation - 36

**Towns, Ed D-N.Y.** (11)

athlete's right-to-know - 199

House leadership - 8

transportation appropriations - 751-

752

**Toys**

child-care bill - 209

children's TV programming - 381

**Tracy, K. Tom** - 370 (box)**Trade Act of 1974** - 145**Trade adjustment assistance**

appropriations - 802, 803

budget request - 71

**Trade agreements**

Caribbean Basin Initiative - 142-144

confidentiality, lobbying restrictions -

53 (box), 54

drug-control policy coordination - 253

Japan-U.S. fishing - 700

Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 463-470

Pacific tuna accord - 781, 798

Puerto Rico air service - 357, 358

Soviet-U.S. negotiation - 146

steel VRAs - 144

**Trade and Development program**

China sanctions - 519, 526

Poland, Hungary aid - 504, 517, 799

**Trade Credit Insurance Program** - 503,

504, 513

**Trade representative, U.S.**

Hills nomination - 142

Japan-U.S. FS-X deal - 464-466

steel VRAs - 144

Super 301 talks - 145

**Trade schools**

student loan default - 189-191, 194,

709

**Trademarks**

deposit insurance logotype - 122, 125

nutrition labeling - 180

purchase taxation - 104-105

Social Security, Medicare emblem pro-

tection - 152

**Trafficant, James A. Jr. D-Ohio** (17)

foreign aid appropriations - 785

State Department authorization - 529

Treasury, postal appropriations - 746

**"Training" wage** - 333-340**Trans Alaska Pipeline**

oil spill liability - 104, 684, 685

Strategic Petroleum Reserve - 688

**Transport Workers Union of America** -

347

**Transportation.** *See also Air transporta-**tion; Automobiles; Bus transportation;**Highways and roads; Mass transit; Rail-**roads; Ships and shipping; Transporta-**tion Department; Travel and tourist**trade; Trucks and trucking*

disabled civil rights - 241, 249-250

drug, alcohol use - 246

testing - 252

summary - 32-33

**Transportation Department, U.S.****(DOT)**

appropriations - 749-757, 805

aviation

air quality, smoking study - 750,

751, 752, 755

airline LBOs - 373-375

aviation security - 32, 376

budget request - 78

disabled civil rights - 247-248, 250,

252

motor vehicles

bridge administration - 377-378

rural bus service - 392

truck, bus safety ratings - 384

railroads

Amtrak authorization - 379

transportation worker drug use

telemarketing fraud - 383  
 telephone-rate abuses - 384  
**Traxler, Bob D-Mich. (8)**  
 FHA mortgage ceiling - 660  
 HUD scandal, reform - 638, 643  
 HUD-VA appropriations - 715-720  
 space station funding - 697  
 transportation appropriations - 753  
**Treadway, James C. Jr. - 652**  
**Treasury Department, U.S. See also Budget, U.S.; Customs Service; Government securities; Internal Revenue Service; Taxation**  
 appropriations - 736, 745-749  
 budget summit - 85  
 capital gains tax - 114  
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 106, 154  
 child-care bill - 203, 205, 212  
 debt ceiling increase - 110  
 deposit insurance study - 15, 122-123  
 employee-benefit tax rules - 342-346, 207, 212  
 Fannie Mae, Freddie Mac oversight - 123  
 financial risk of federal enterprises - 122  
 foreign aid appropriations - 789, 798  
 gun control - 263-264  
 Japan-U.S. trade - 145  
 long-term health care study - 151  
 money laundering - 260  
 Noriega ouster - 607  
 pension funds - 104  
   reversions - 350-351  
 Poland, Hungary aid - 506, 511, 512, 514  
 Puerto Rico status - 357, 359  
 resourcing income - 104  
 revenue estimates - 68  
 savings and loan bailout - 14, 117-129  
   summary - 123 (box)  
 Third World debt - 15, 140  
 tied aid - 140  
**Treaties and international agreements. See also Arms control; Trade agreements**  
 biological weapons - 292  
 confidentiality, lobbying restrictions - 53 (box), 54  
 oil spill liability - 687  
 wetlands protection - 680  
**Trial by jury**  
 job discrimination - 316  
**Tribal Economic Development and Technology Related Assistance Act - 189**  
**Tribally Controlled Applied Technology Institutions Support Act of 1989 - 189**  
**Tribe, Lawrence H. - 309**  
**Trible, Paul S. Jr. - 6A**  
**Trident II missiles**  
 appropriations - 762, 769, 771, 773, 776  
 defense authorization - 437, 442, 449-452  
 START limits - 771  
**Trident-launching submarines**  
 appropriations - 771  
 defense authorization - 437, 442, 450, 451, 452  
**Trier, Dana L. - 343**  
**Trinidad**  
 Noriega ouster - 598  
**Tritium - 452, 689, 691, 776**  
**Trucks and trucking**  
 clean air - 666, 667  
 drug, alcohol testing - 33, 384, 755  
 drug-free truck stops - 384  
 food, waste transport rules - 379-380  
**Truly, Richard H. - 700 (box)**

**Truman, Harry S. - 527**  
**Trump, Donald J. - 373-374**  
**Trust Indenture Act - 21, 141**  
**Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands - 627**  
**Tuition tax credit - 193**  
**Tuna - 143, 781, 798**  
**Tunisia**  
 U.S. aid - 553, 792, 796 (box), 798  
**Turkey**  
 U.S. aid  
   appropriations - 780-801  
   authorization - 614-615, 622, 624  
   basing rights - 617  
   budget request - 73  
   U.S. troops - 498, 500  
**Tutwiler, Margaret D. - 572, 605**  
**TV Marti - 527, 529**  
**TVA. See Tennessee Valley Authority**  
**Tyler, Harold R. - 322, 323**

## U

**UDAGs. See Urban Development Action Grants**  
**Udall, Morris K. D-Ariz. (2)**  
 Arctic refuge drilling - 678  
 coal-slurry pipelines - 682  
 congressional pay - 59  
**Uddo, Basile J. - 285**  
**Ueberroth, Peter V. - 348**  
**Uganda**  
 U.S. aid - 785  
**Ugoretz, Mark J. - 351**  
**Ukraine**  
 U.S. refugee policy - 278  
**Unemployment. See Employment and unemployment**  
**Unemployment compensation**  
 appropriations - 801, 803  
**Ungo, Guillermo - 586, 587**  
**UNICEF - 611, 784**  
**Unions. See Labor unions**  
**Unisys - 48**  
**UNITA - 621, 805**  
**United Air Lines - 750**  
**United Auto Workers - 315 (box)**  
**United Food and Commercial Workers International Union - 337**  
**United Mine Workers - 6A**  
**United Nations**  
 Bush speech - 500  
 Development Program - 611, 784  
 family planning and population program  
   Bush veto message (text) - 41C-42C  
   foreign aid - 548-572, 623  
   summary - 26, 296  
 High Commissioner for Refugees - 272  
 Human Rights Commission - 622  
 Middle East peace conference - 527-528, 533-534  
 narcotics control - 621  
 Nicaragua elections - 580, 583, 585  
 Palau autonomy - 627  
 peacekeeping operations - 528, 534, 801, 802  
   Africa - 805  
   Central America - 578 (box), 583-584  
   PLO talks - 527  
   U.S. contributions  
     appropriations - 784  
     budget request - 73  
     State Department authorization - 526, 528-529, 531  
     vote reports - 529  
   Zionism resolution - 527, 622  
**United Technologies - 794**

**Universities. See Colleges and universities**  
**University. See other part of name**  
**UNO. See National Opposition Union**  
**Unsold, Jelene D-Wash. (3)**  
 child-care bill - 214  
**Untermeyer, Chase - 285**  
**Uranium enrichment**  
 appropriations - 802  
 arms control - 447, 450  
 government corporation plan - 690-691  
 privatization - 73  
**Urban areas. See also Community development**  
 child-care bill - 214  
 clean air - 665, 671  
 crime insurance - 661  
 drug-free schools - 82, 193, 194  
 enterprise zones - 80, 84  
 hospitals  
   Medicare payments - 95, 162, 166  
   triage demonstration - 99  
 job training overhaul - 352  
**Urban Development Action Grants (UDAGs)**  
 appropriations - 716, 803  
 budget request - 70  
 Technical Assistance Grants - 643  
**Urban Education Foundation - 804, 805**  
**Urban Emergency Grants - 82**  
**Urban homesteading - 632**  
**Urban Institute - 80**  
**Urban Mass Transit Administration - 805**  
**Urbanek, Karel - 481**  
**Uruguay Round - 144, 397**  
**USDA. See Agriculture Department, U.S.**  
**USEC. See Enrichment Corporation, U.S.**  
**User fees**  
 budget reconciliation - 95  
 budget summit - 85  
 Coast Guard services - 68  
 commodity futures trading - 396  
 Customs Service - 68  
 loan origination - 68  
 military medical services - 446  
 NRC costs - 68  
 visa petitions - 271  
**Utah**  
 clean air - 672  
 family planning authorization - 180  
 job training overhaul - 353  
 oil shale claims - 687-688  
**Uzi carbines - 263**

## V

**V-22. See Osprey aircraft**  
**VA. See Veterans Affairs Department**  
**Valentine, Tim D-N.C. (2)**  
 NASA authorization - 696  
 transportation appropriations - 750, 751  
**Vander Jagt, Guy R-Mich. (9)**  
 savings and loan bailout - 129  
**Vatican**  
 Noriega ouster - 605  
**Vegetables**  
 nutrition labeling - 180  
**Venezuela**  
 Noriega ouster - 598  
 U.S. ambassador - 541  
**Vento, Bruce F. D-Minn. (4)**  
 abortion - 304  
 BLM authorization - 689  
 federal land acquisition - 695  
 housing authorization - 656  
 HUD reform - 634, 635  
 Park Service changes - 693  
 savings and loan bailout - 126  
**Verdiar, Stephen J. - 126**  
**Vermont**  
 clean air - 674  
 judicial vacancies - 240  
**Veterans. See also Disabled veterans; Veterans Affairs Department; Veterans health care; Vietnam War veterans**  
 budget action  
   Bush revision - 84  
   Gramm-Rudman cuts - 94 (box)  
   Reagan request - 78-79  
   reconciliation - 95  
   resolution - 89  
 education benefits - 361, 363, 364  
 Filipino naturalization - 272, 283  
 home loan benefits - 361, 363-364  
 job programs - 363  
**Veterans Affairs Department**  
 Agent Orange compensation - 26  
 appropriations - 715-721, 801-806  
 budget action  
   Bush revision - 80, 84  
   Reagan request - 78  
   reconciliation - 95  
 Derwinski nomination - 364-365  
 Filipino naturalization - 283  
 home loans - 363, 364  
 House-Senate support differences - 362  
 nominations screening - 323  
 nurses - 361, 362-363, 364  
 veterans benefits and compensation - 361-364  
**Veterans Appeals, U.S. Court of - 719**  
**Veterans health care**  
 Agent Orange compensation - 26, 361-362, 364  
 appropriations - 716, 719, 801, 802, 803  
 authorization - 361-364  
 budget actions - 78-79, 84, 89, 94  
 community-based care - 363  
 cost containment - 78-79  
 hospital construction - 719  
 nurse salaries - 361-364, 802  
 outpatient care - 363, 364  
 respite care - 362-363  
**Veterans' Health Service and Research Administration - 802**  
**Veterans interest groups**  
 deceptive mail curbs - 368  
 flag burning - 311, 314  
**Veterans Readjustment Appointment - 363**  
**Vetoes. See also Legislative veto; Pocket vetoes**  
 Bush vetoes, 1989 (box) - 6  
 line-item veto - 382  
**Vice presidents, U.S.**  
 residence - 745, 746, 748  
**Video**  
 Taiwan-U.S. trade - 145  
**Vides Casanova, Eugenio - 586**  
**Vietnam**  
 U.S. aid ban - 784  
 U.S. aid to Cambodian rebels - 530, 531-532, 615  
 U.S. refugee policy - 31, 277, 278, 534, 785  
**Vietnam Veterans of America - 362**  
**Vietnam War veterans**  
 Agent Orange compensation - 25, 361-362, 364  
 hiring priority - 363  
 missing servicemen - 140  
**Villars Foundation - 171**  
**Vinich, John P. - 9A-10A**  
**Violence**  
 broadcasting - 386  
 TV guidelines talks - 286-287  
**Virgin Islands**  
 child-care bill - 208



Palau autonomy - 628

**Virginia**

- abortion - 296
- capital gains tax - 115
- federal office leases - 745-746, 749, 779
- governor's race - 3A, 4A, 5A-6A
- military construction - 780
- space station funding - 698

**VISA U.S.A. Inc.** - 383

**Visa Waiver Pilots Program** - 270, 273

**Visas.** See *Immigration and emigration*

**Vislosky, Peter J. D.** - Ind. (1)

- abortion - 303 (box)
- pension reversions - 351

**VISTA.** See *Volunteers in Service to America*

**Vocational education.** See also *Job training programs*

- authorization - 182-189
- labor shortages - 272
- summary - 21
- two-plus-two concept - 184

**Vocational Education Act of 1946** - 183

**Vocational rehabilitation**

- budget revision - 79
- veterans programs - 362

**Voice of America** - 525, 529, 534

**Volcanoes** - 78

**Volcker, Paul A.** - 366

**Volkmer, Harold L. D.** - Mo. (9)

- gun control - 262

**Voluntary restraint agreements**

- steel import quotas - 144

**Volunteers**

- authorization - 217-219
- national service concept - 195-196
- senior aides for disabled children - 107
- summary - 22
- youth community service - 84

**Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA)**

- appropriations - 713
- authorization - 22, 217-219

**Voorhees College** - 727

**Voting**

- participation in Puerto Rico - 358
- registration with driver's application - 62 (box)
- uniform poll-closing time - 62

**Voting rights**

- Puerto Rico plebiscite - 357

**Voting Rights Act of 1965** - 237

**VRAs.** See *Voluntary restraint agreements*

**Vucanovich, Barbara F. R.** - Nev. (2)

- Nevada wilderness - 681

## W

**Wagner-Peyser Act** - 187

**Walesa, Lech**

- foreign aid appropriations - 784
- minimum wage bill - 333, 335
- Poland, Hungary aid - 505-518
- Poland internal changes - 480
- Washington visit - 517-518

**Walgren, Doug D.** - Pa. (18)

- math, science scholarships - 200, 202

**Walker, Robert S.** - Pa. (16)

- aerospace planes - 429, 441
- HUD-VA appropriations - 719
- math, science scholarships - 200
- transportation appropriations - 754
- Treasury, postal appropriations - 746

**Wall, M. Danny**

- Lincoln Savings investigation - 134, 137, 139
- resignation - 132 (box)

- savings and loan bailout - 117, 120, 125, 131

**Wallace, Lawrence G.** - 323

**Wallace, Michael B.** - 285

**Wallop, Malcolm R.** - Wyo.

- Cason nomination - 399
- Chinese student visas - 282
- conventional forces in Europe - 488
- defense appropriations - 773
- defense authorization - 461
- Nicaragua policy - 575
- Puerto Rico status - 360
- SDI - 418, 422, 456
- Tower nomination - 406

**Walsh, James T. R.** - N.Y. (27)

- NRC authorization - 690

**Walsh, Lawrence E.** - 539, 551, 555, 560, 564-568

**War Powers Resolution** - 597-598, 605

**Ward, Sheila R.** - 44-45

**Warner, John R.** - Va.

- B-2 stealth bombers - 415
- defense appropriations - 773, 775
- defense authorization - 451, 456, 461, 462
- MX, Midgetman missiles - 424
- procurement kills - 435
- SDI - 422
- Tower nomination - 403-413

**Warnke, Paul C.** - 412, 491 (box)

**Warren AFB, Wyo.** - 779

**Warren, Charles B.** - 407 (box)

**Warsaw Pact**

- conventional forces in Europe - 477-500
- Eastern Europe changes - 482
- Poland - 508
- international narcotics control - 253
- short-range nuclear forces - 484-485 (box), 486, 487
- superpower thaw - 477-500

**Washington**

- centennial coin - 15, 141
- logging/wildlife protection - 23, 733, 734, 736
- Puyallup settlement - 372 (box)

**Washington Business Group on Health** - 159

**Washington, Craig**

- election - 12A

**Washington, D.C.** See *District of Columbia*

**Washington Legal Foundation** - 289, 321, 322

**Washington summit, 1987**

- START talks - 489

**Washington Workshops Foundation** - 196, 197

**Waste products.** See also *Hazardous waste cleanup; Nuclear waste; Sewage treatment; Superfund*

- federal RCRA compliance - 24, 679-680
- House recycling - 729
- punitive damages court case - 325
- transport rules - 379-380

**Water conservation**

- appropriations - 803
- budget request - 70

**Water pollution**

- budget request - 70
- EPA appropriations - 715, 716
- oil-spills
- cleanup research - 378
- liability, compensation - 23, 682-687
- offshore oil leasing - 731-737
- Poland, Hungary aid - 504, 508
- research - 742

**Water projects**

- appropriations - 737-741
- farm disaster relief - 388
- rural development - 390-392

**Water resources.** See also *Fish and fisheries; Oceans; Ships and shipping; Water conservation; Water pollution; Water projects; Wetlands*

- coal-slurry pipelines - 682

**Water rights**

- Nevada wilderness - 681

**Water supply systems**

- rural areas - 804

**Watkins, James D.**

- nomination - 692-693
- nuclear plant cleanup - 691-692
- revolving-door exceptions - 460
- supercollider - 738

**Watkins, Wes D.** - Okla. (3)

- abortion - 302 (box), 302, 303 (box)

**Watt, James G.** - 639-641, 649

**Waxman, Henry A. D.** - Calif. (24)

- abortion - 305 (box)
- catastrophic medical costs insurance - 152, 153, 156
- clean air - 22-23, 665-670
- Labor-HHS appropriations - 714
- Medicaid expansion - 172-175
- Medicare physician payments - 158, 165
- nutrition labeling - 179-180
- Pepper Commission - 170

**Ways and Means Committee, House**

- child-care bill jurisdiction - 203
- leadership - 8
- prestige - 341

**Weapons.** See also *Arms control; Arms sales and transfers; Chemical weapons; Firearms; Nuclear weapons*

- biological weapons - 292
- budget request - 69
- management efficiency - 447 (box)

**Wear, Terrance J.** - 284-285

**Weather.** See *Global warming and change*

- farm disaster relief - 387
- hurricane reconnaissance - 761, 770
- NOAA authorization - 700-701

**Weber, Vin R.** - Minn. (2)

- defense authorization - 448
- MX, Midgetman missiles - 424-426

**Webster, Daniel** - 58

**Webster, William**

- CIA inspector general - 541, 544-545
- Noriega ouster - 600, 602, 603

**Wedig, Gerard** - 164

**Wedtech**

- D'Amato ethics investigation - 48
- Garcia resignation - 17, 45

**Weicker, Lowell P. Jr.** - 301

**Weidenfeld, Edward** - 644

**Weinberger, Caspar** - 83 (box), 411, 464 (box), 490-491 (box)

**Weiner, Robert J.** - 11A

**Weingarten, Reid** - 554

**Weinstein, Allen** - 581, 583, 584

**Weisberg, Stuart E.** - 652

**Weiss, Daniel J.** - 667

**Weiss, Ted D.** - N.Y. (17)

- agriculture appropriations - 742
- defense authorization - 449-450
- foreign aid authorization - 612
- HUD scandal - 640, 646, 650
- NED authorization - 528

**Weizmann, Howard** - 351

**Welch, Larry D.** - 423

**Weldon, R. C.** - Pa. (7)

- procurement kills - 431-433

**Welfare and social services.** See *Aid to Families with Dependent Children; Charities and non-profit organizations; Food assistance programs; Food stamps; Homeless persons; Housing assistance and public housing; Medicaid; Social Services Block Grants; Supplemental Security Income*

- budget action
- reconciliation - 224
- request - 71
- resolution - 88
- model application - 101
- overhaul, 1988 - 224

**Wertheimer, Fred** - 60

**West Bank and Gaza Strip**

- development aid - 613, 792

**West Germany**

- German unification - 477, 479, 482
- short-range nuclear forces - 482, 485-486, 487
- RAM missiles - 768
- U.N. peacekeeping forces - 578 (box)
- U.S. diplomatic posts - 74
- U.S. troops
- Bush proposal - 498, 500
- military construction - 779
- reductions - 430, 431, 433, 441

**West Virginia**

- flood control - 744
- military construction - 779
- supplemental appropriations - 805-806
- Treasury, postal appropriations - 748

**West Virginia University** - 736 (box)

**Western states**

- BLM authorization - 689
- centennial coins - 141
- coal reclamation fees - 694 (box)
- coal-slurry pipelines - 682
- federal land acquisition - 694-695
- forest fire fighting - 802
- logging roads - 733
- uniform poll-closing time - 62

**Westinghouse Corp.** - 692

**Wetlands**

- protection - 680-681

**Weyrich, Paul M.** - 404, 406

**Wheat and grain**

- acreage reduction - 93
- crop-yield reporting - 397
- deficiency payments - 93
- disaster relief - 387-389, 391
- export enhancement - 741-742, 744
- foreign aid/cargo preference - 617
- Korea-U.S. trade - 145
- transport rules - 379

**Wheelchairs** - 162, 165

**Whistleblower Protection Act** - 356

**White, Byron R.**

- ABA judicial screening - 323
- abortion - 296, 297
- asset forfeiture - 324
- Court conservatism - 295
- drug testing - 326
- flag burning - 308
- job discrimination - 294, 314-317
- search and seizure - 327
- telephone pornography - 324

**White House Conference on Library and Information Services** - 195, 804, 805

**White, John** - 37

**White, Lawrence J.** - 136

**Whiteman Air Force Base** - 415, 431, 778

**Whitley, Charles** - 55

**Whitley, Libby** - 285

**Whitmire, Kathy** - 12A

**Whittaker, Bob R.** - Kan. (5)

- abortion - 302 (box)
- Medicaid expansion - 175

**Whitten, Jamie L. D.** - Miss. (1)

- abortion - 304
- appropriations bills
- agriculture - 705, 741-745
- HUD-VA - 715, 716
- Labor-HHS - 713
- military construction - 778
- supplemental FY 1989 - 803, 806
- transportation - 753, 756, 757



NASA authorization - 695-696  
 Pepper program pork - 197  
**Wiesenthal Center** - 197  
**Wilder, L. Douglas** - 296, 4A, 5A-6A  
**Wilderness preservation**  
   disabled access - 244, 251  
   Nevada area - 681  
   Tongass logging limits - 23, 678-679  
**Wildlife**. *See also Endangered species;*  
*Fish and fisheries; Wildlife refuges*  
   marine mammals - 378  
**Wildlife refuges**  
   Arctic oil, gas drilling - 24, 68, 73, 82, 878  
   budget request - 73  
   land acquisition - 694  
   wetlands protection - 680-681  
**Williams, Dave** - 11A  
**Williams, Earl** - 563  
**Williams, Harrison A. Jr.** - 47  
**Williams, Pat D-Mont.** (1)  
   child-care bill - 214  
   math, science scholarships - 202  
   minimum wage - 335  
   OMB curbs - 185, 186  
   Pepper program pork - 197  
   student loan defaults - 190, 191  
   Taft Institute - 197  
**Williams, Peter** - 526, 792  
**Williams, S. Linn** - 144  
**Willke, John C.** - 299  
**Wilson, Charles D-Texas** (2)  
   foreign aid appropriations - 782, 784  
**Wilson, Lance** - 636, 651-652  
**Wilson, Larry** - 282  
**Wilson, Pete R-Calif.**  
   anti-drug bills - 255  
   flag burning - 312, 314  
   Labor-HHS appropriations - 713  
   legislative branch appropriations - 728-731  
   military base closings - 470, 471  
   oil spill liability - 685  
   Pepper program pork - 197  
   PLO talks - 533-534  
   supplemental appropriations - 804  
   Tower nomination - 406, 408  
**Windom, Robert E.** - 177  
**Wine**. *See Alcoholic beverages*  
**Wirt, John G.** - 183  
**Wirth, Tim D-Colo.**  
   Arctic refuge drilling - 678  
   budget resolution - 89  
   children's TV programming - 380  
   FHA mortgage ceiling - 659  
   Nixon impeachment - 235  
   savings and loan bailout - 125  
   Tongass logging limits - 679  
   Tower nomination - 406, 408  
**Wisconsin, University of** - 740  
**Wiseman, Shirley McVay** - 642, 644, 652  
**WLF**. *See Washington Legal Foundation*  
**Wolf, Frank R. R-Va.** (10)  
   Hatch Act changes - 365  
   Treasury, postal appropriations - 745, 749  
**Wolfowitz, Paul** - 488, 497  
**Wolpe, Howard D-Mich.** (3)  
   CIA authorization - 546  
   energy, water appropriations - 739  
   foreign aid authorization - 616  
   Noriega ouster - 609  
**Women**. *See also Marriage and divorce;*  
*Pregnancy; Sex discrimination; Women, Infants and Children (WIC) program*  
   education  
     math, science scholarships - 199, 201  
     Pakistan literacy program - 615  
     vocational education - 184, 185, 187  
   employment  
     Dole confirmation - 398  
     job discrimination - 294, 295, 319  
     job training overhaul - 352-353  
     parental leave - 348  
   health  
     breast self-examination - 181  
     maternal, child health block grants - 101, 173, 175  
     Medicare coverage of Pap smears - 96, 157  
     House leadership - 7, 8  
     judicial vacancies - 239, 240  
     military service - 404, 406, 413  
**Women, Infants and Children (WIC) program**  
   appropriations - 742, 744  
   authorization - 219-221  
   eligibility - 172  
   Medicaid coordination - 100  
**Women's interest groups**  
   minimum wage - 333  
   parental leave - 29, 348  
**Woodward, William** - 685  
**Woods, Alan** - 610, 617  
**Wootton, James** - 284  
**Work Incentive (WIN) program**  
   budget request - 71  
   tax credits - 105  
**Workers' compensation**

postal workers - 95, 367  
**Working Family Child Care Assistance Act**

**World Bank**  
   budget request - 73  
   China sanctions - 520, 521, 524, 526  
   foreign aid appropriations - 787-788, 789, 792, 798-799  
   Panama debt - 607, 608  
   Philippines aid - 618 (box)  
   Poland, Hungary aid - 506, 508, 509, 513  
**World War II**  
   Filipino veteran naturalization - 272, 283  
   Japanese-American internment reparations - 721-725, 802  
**Worm Gett'r** - 385  
**Wright, Betty** - 36, 38, 39  
**Wright, Jim**  
   budget summit - 85  
   Cheney nomination - 410 (box)  
   congressional pay - 4, 52, 56-57  
   Eastern Airlines strike - 346  
   employee-benefit tax rules - 343  
   energy, water appropriations - 740  
   ethics investigation - 16, 43  
     alleged violations (text) - 45C-59C  
   ethics panel reorganization - 44  
   Foley election - 40  
   Gingrich ethics investigation - 44  
   House leadership - 8  
   minimum wage - 340  
   Nicaragua policy - 571, 574  
   intelligence disclosures - 549  
   resignation - 3, 6, 12, 36-40  
   successor - 8A, 10A-11A  
   supplemental appropriations - 802  
**Wyden, Ron D-Ore.** (3)  
   catastrophic medical costs insurance - 156  
   defense authorization - 450  
   local rail assistance - 379

**Wylye, Chalmers P. R-Ohio**  
   FHA mortgage ceiling - 660  
   HUD scandal, reform - 635, 637, 644  
   savings and loan bailout - 129, 133  
**Wyoming**  
   centennial coin - 15, 141  
   clean air - 672  
   elections - 3A  
   oil shale claims - 687-688

## X

**X-30 hypersonic plane** - 429, 441, 443  
**X-ray lithography** - 700  
**X-rays**  
   Medicare coverage - 98  
   physician lab referrals - 167-169  
**Xerox Corp.** - 184

## Y

**Yates, Sidney R. D-Ill.** (9)  
   foreign aid appropriations - 800  
   Interior appropriations - 732-737  
   lobbying rules - 736 (box)  
   Nicaragua policy - 574  
**Yatron, Gus D-Pa.** (6)  
   El Salvador aid - 588  
   foreign aid authorization - 617, 622  
**Yee, Melinda** - 267  
**Yeutter, Clayton**  
   confirmation - 397-398  
   farm disaster relief - 387, 389  
**Young (Arthur) & Co.** - 136, 139  
**Young, C.W. "Bill"** R-Fla. (8)  
   defense appropriations - 767  
**Young, Don R-Alaska (AL)**  
   federal lands acquisition - 694  
   Tongass logging limits - 679  
**Yost, Paul A. Jr.** - 682  
**Youth**. *See Adolescents and youth*  
**Youth Service Corps** - 195, 196  
**Yugoslavia**  
   U.S. aid - 609, 621  
**Yurok Indians** - 373

## Z

**Zaire**  
   U.S. aid - 616, 784, 785, 790  
**Zappala, Joseph** - 532, 540  
**Zhivkov, Todor I.** - 481  
**Zionism** - 527, 622  
**Zoning**  
   housing authorization - 655  
**Zoos**  
   disabled civil rights - 248  
**Zornow, David M.** - 556  
**Zukerman, Karl D.** - 278-279

